THINGS TO DO AT THE LIBRARY

Things to do at the Library

1850 Agriculture Census

These pages may NOT be reproduced in any format for profit or presentation by other organizations. Persons or organizations desiring to use this material for non-commercial purposes, MUST obtain the written consent of the contributor.

This is a project of many people with the cooperation and support of the Garrett Pubic Library and the Eckhart Public Library. For further information you may contact one of the libraries.

	SCHEDULE 4.---Productions of Agriculture in	Butler Township in the County of DeKalb State of Indiana. during the Year ending, June 1, 1850.	
	Page: 337 - 328	as enumerated by me, on the	twenty seventh day of July, 1850 Egbert B. Mott A

	Name of Owner, Agent,or Manager of the farm	Acres of Land		Cash value of farm	Value of farming implements and Machinery	Live Stock				
		Improved	Unimproved			Horses	Asses and Mules	Milch Cows	Working Oxen	Other Cattle
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Robert Knott	25	310	2500	60	1		7	2	16
2	David Prince	20	140	1000	5			1	1	5
3	John G. Clark	50	66	1300	70	2		3	2	8
4	Layton Hutchins	50	30	1200	80			2	2	7
5	Abraham Reever	20	60	350	10	1		2		3
6	John E. Mayberry	20	60	500	30	3		2		1
7	David Hoffman	35	70	1000	80	2		3		4
8	Henry Hogue	40	44	900	100	2		2		9
9	Thomas Hall	25	5?	1000	40			4	2	7
	Francis									

SCHEDULE 4.—Productions of Agriculture in Butler Township in the County of DeKalb State of Indiana, during the Year ending June 1, 1850

Page 327 - 328

as enumerated by me, on the twenty seventh day of July, 1850 Egbert B. Mott A

Name of Owner, Agent or Manager of the farm	Acres of Land		Cash value of farm	Value of farming implements and Machinery	Live Stock				
	Improved	Unimproved			Horses	Asses and Mules	Milch Cows	Working Oxen	Other Cattle

To copy from the DeKalb County History Book, 1914

page 780 H. F. DeLong, family story
page 759 Marion S. DeLong, family story
page 995 Albert N. Thrush, family story

page 126

pages 56, 57, 97, 105, 112, 170, 171, 209, 314 Col. Solomon DeLong
page 209 Mrs. Solomon DeLong
page 781 Sophia
page 779/781

Copy gradually the "Old Settlers Meetings" of DeKalb County, 1878 to 1913

Row 4.

1. Alma Fitch (Mrs. Parker Fitch) (URBINE)
2. Philamenia Fitch
3. Belle (Hollopeter) Fitch .....(Mrs. John Fitch)
4. Artie Fitch .....(Mrs. Kelsey Fitch) (Otto)
5. Cami Fitch..... (Mrs. Frank Fitch) (CARRIE Dehong)
6. David Nathaniel Fitch " "
7. Forrest Fitch
8. Irvin Fitch
9. Otis Fitch ..... (son of John and Belle)
10. Oscar Fitch

Row 5

1. Edith Hartzell
2. Stella Gloyd
3. Ann Fitch (Mrs. Bert Fitch) Annise (Schopf)
4. Cecil McComb .....(Mrs. Verne McComb) (Fitch)
5. Marcelle McComb
6. Pearl Fitch
7. Clara Beers .....(Mrs. Roy Beers)
8. Douglas Beers
9. May Beers..... (Mrs. Kenneth Beers)
10. Kenneth Fitch
11. Marie (Fitch) Houser..... (Mrs. Arthur Houser)
12. Marguritte Fitch
13. Edith Fitch..... (Mrs. Claude Fitch) (Geller)

Row 6

1. Bert Fitch
2. LeRoy Beers
3. Kelsey Fitch
4. Harriet Hartzell
5. _____ Hartzell .....(2 nieces of Allen Hartzell)
6. Arthur Houser
7. Althea Fitch
8. Gladys Fitch
9. Melville Mason
10. Kenneth Beers
11. Margurite Stratton
12. Verne McComb
13. Rolland Fitch
14. William Fitch
15. George Hursh
16. _____ Moudy..... (father of Charles Moudy)
17. Parker Fitch
18. John Fitch
19. George Fitch
20. Claude Fitch

Books

✓ "Linkages" from Margaret Hawk
929.2 SA14H

✓ "Pioneer Palatine Pilgrims" DeLong
974.801 B45 DEL

✓ "One DeLong Line"
929.2 D3823J

Dauphin Co. ~~Cemeteries~~ PA
~~974.801~~ D26F Fox

" " ~~Cemeteries~~
~~974.801~~ D26 SCH Schualm

Miami Co.

✓ Cem. Inscriptions — Monroe
977.101 M75BU

✓ Studebaker Cem.
977.101 M58MC

✓ Newberry Twp. Cem.
977.101 M58BO

✓ Roots by Rivers - Miller
977.101 M58MI

✓ Early Settlers - West Branch - prob Quaker
977.101 M58MO

✓ History of Miami Co. by Committee
977.101 M58M

✓ Plat Book
977.101 M58N

✓ Miami Co. Marriages DAR
977.101 M58D V1 A-J

✓ Settlement of old NW + Bethel + Marion Co
977.101 M58CL Clark

Title
Land records, 1652-1915; general index, 1652-1856

Authors
Norwalk (Connecticut). Town Clerk (Main Author)

Notes
Microfilm of original records in the Town Hall, Norwalk, Connecticut.
Additional indexes found within most volumes.

Subjects
Connecticut, Fairfield, Norwalk - Land and property

Format
Manuscript (On Film)

Language
English

Publication
Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1949, 1985, 1987

Physical
51 microfilm reels ; 35 mm.

Film Notes
Note - Location [Film]
Land records, v. 38(p.388)-40(p.177) 1852-1859 - FHL US/CAN Film [1434059]
Land records, v. 40(p.177)-42(p.230) 1854-1862 - FHL US/CAN Film [1434060]
Land records, v. 42(p.229)-44(p.233) 1858-1861 - FHL US/CAN Film [1434061]
Land records, v. 44(p.232)-46(p.310) 1861-1868 - FHL US/CAN Film [1434062]
Land records, v. 46(p.309)-49(p.115) 1863-1870 - FHL US/CAN Film [1434063]
Land records, v. 49(p.114)-51(p.89) 1864-1872 - FHL US/CAN Film [1434064]
Land records, v. 51(p.89-end), 53(p.1-873) 1866-1868 - FHL US/CAN Film [1434065]
Land records, v. 53(p.872)-55(p.609) 1868-1870 - FHL US/CAN Film [1434066]
Land records, v. 55(p.608)-57(p.267) 1869-1891 - FHL US/CAN Film [1434131]
Land records, v. 57(p.266)-58(p.931) 1870-1872 - FHL US/CAN Film [1434132]
Land records, v. 58(p.931-end), 60 1871-1873 - FHL US/CAN Film [1434133]
Land records, v. 61, 63(p.1-699) 1872-1876 - FHL US/CAN Film [1434136]
Land records, v. 63(p.698-end), 66-67(p.391) 1875-1879 - FHL US/CAN Film [1434137]
Land records, v. 67(p.390-end), 69-70(p.53) 1878-1883 - FHL US/CAN Film [1434138]
Land records, v. 70(p.52)-71(p.823) 1879-1882 - FHL US/CAN Film [1434139]
Land records, v. 71(p.822-end), 73-74(p.489) 1882-1885 - FHL US/CAN Film [1434140]
Land records, v. 74(p.488-end), 76-77(p.291) 1884-1887 - FHL US/CAN Film [1434141]
Land records, v. 77(p.290)-79(p.257) 1886-1889 - FHL US/CAN Film [1434142]
Land records, v. 79(p.256-end), 81-82(p.355) 1887-1890 - FHL US/CAN Film [1434143]
Land records v. 82(p.354)-83, 85(p.1-459) 1890-1892 - FHL US/CAN Film [1434144]
Land records, v. 85(p.458-end) 1891-1892 - FHL US/CAN Film [1434145 Item 1]
Land records, v. 86 1890-1892 - FHL US/CAN Film [1491385]
Land records, v. 87-88(p.405) 1891-1908 - FHL US/CAN Film [1434145 Items 2-3]
Land records, v. 88(p.404)-90(p.329) 1892-1915 - FHL US/CAN Film [1434146]
Land records, v. 90(p.328)-91, 93(p.1-71) 1892-1895 - FHL US/CAN Film [1434147]
Land records, v. 93(p.70)-94 1894-1897 - FHL US/CAN Film [1502927]
Land records, v. 95-95A 1895-1897 - FHL US/CAN Film [1502928 Items 1-2]
Land records, v. 96, 98(p.1-535) 1895-1899 - FHL US/CAN Film [1434198]
Land records, v. 98(p.534-end), 101 1897-1901 - FHL US/CAN Film [1434199 Items 1-2]
General index to v. 1-39 (Grantor A-Z) 1652-1856 - FHL US/CAN Film [4999]
General index to v. 1-39 (Grantee A-Z) 1652-1856 - FHL US/CAN Film [5000]

Land records, v. 1-3 1652-1711 - FHL US/CAN Film [5001]
Land records, v. 4-5 1698-1750 - FHL US/CAN Film [5002]
Land records, v. 6-7 1725-1735 - FHL US/CAN Film [5003]
Land records, v. 8-9 1735-1747 - FHL US/CAN Film [5004]
Land records, v. 10-11 1747-1762 - FHL US/CAN Film [5005]
Land records, v. 12-13 1762-1776 - FHL US/CAN Film [5006]
Land records, v. 14-15 1772-1785 - FHL US/CAN Film [5007]
Land records, v. 16-17 1785-1795 - FHL US/CAN Film [5008]
Land records, v. 18-20 1795-1804 - FHL US/CAN Film [5009]
Land records, v. 21-22 1804-1817 - FHL US/CAN Film [5010]
Land records, v. 23-24 1817-1825 - FHL US/CAN Film [5011]
Land records, v. 25-26 1822-1844 - FHL US/CAN Film [5012]
Land records, v. 27-28 1828-1835 - FHL US/CAN Film [5013]
Land records, v. 29-30 1835-1841 - FHL US/CAN Film [5014]
Land records, v. 31 1841-1843 - FHL US/CAN Film [5015]
Land records, v. 32 1843-1846 - FHL US/CAN Film [5016]
Land records, v. 33-34 1844-1853 - FHL US/CAN Film [5017]
Land records, v. 35 1848-1851 - FHL US/CAN Film [5018]
Land records, v. 36, 38(p.1-389) 1850-1853 - FHL US/CAN Film [1434058]

Numbers 1-50 of 54 film notes.

[Next film notes]

© 2000 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Index 1-39 Grantors A-Z 1652-1856 #4999
Grantee #5000

Records 1-3	1652-1711	#5001
4-5	1698-1750	#5002
6-7	1725-1735	5003
8-9	1735-1747	5004
10-11	1747-62	5005
12-13	1762-1776	5006
14-15	1772-1785	5007
16-17	1785-1795	5008
18-20	1795-1804	5009
21-22	1804-1817	5010

CT Loyalists by John W. Leyler

BROWN

Woodbury Township	Bedford County	PA
Conestoga Township	Lancaster County	PA
Peters Township	Franklin County	PA
Jenner Township	Somerset County	PA
Jackson Township	Cambria County	PA
Dublin Township	Bedford County	PA
Shirley Township	Huntingdon County	PA
Clearfield Creek	Bedford or Cambria	PA
Brothers Valley	Bedford County	PA
Monroe Township	Allen County	IN
Madison Township	Allen County	IN

RABBIT

	Rockingham County	VA

KEELER

Hartford	Hartford County	CT
Norwalk	Fairfield County	CT
Ridgebury	Fairfield County	CT
Ridgefield	Fairfield County	CT
South Salem	Westchester County	NY
Falls Township	Wyoming County	PA
Exeter Township	Wyoming County	PA

ST JOHN

Dorchester	Suffolk County	Mass

STANLEY, TIM

Hartford	Hartford County	CT

MORRIS, ELIZABETH

Hartford	Hartford County	CT

BOLEY

	Lincoln County	KY

HOFFMAN

Jenner Township	Somerset County	PA
	Lancaster County	PA

DOLL

Paradise Township	York County	PA
Osnaburg Township	Starke County	Ohio
	Lancaster County	PA
North Codorus Township	York County	PA
Hellem, Kreutz Creek	York County	PA
Abbotstown	Adams County	PA

KITT

	York County	PA
	Starke County	Ohio

RUDY

Conowaga Township	York County	PA
Kreutz Creek	York County	PA

ROAN

	Franklin County	PA

BLYLER, BLILER

	Bucks County	PA
	Summit County	Ohio
Unionsburg	Lehigh County	PA

NEW YORK

Sichem Plains	Dutchess County	Edmonds
New Rochelle	Ulster County	DeLong
South Salem	Westchester County	Burt
South Salem	Westchester County	Keeler
South Salem	Westchester County	Smith
Warwick	Orange County	Burt

CONNECTICUT

Simsbury	Hartford County	Edmonds
Hartford	Hartford County	Keeler
Hartford	Hartford County	Tim Stanley
Hartford	Hartford County	Eliz. Morris
Guilford Twp	New Haven County	Hand
Norwalk	Fairfield County	Fitch
Norwalk	Fairfield County	Keeler
Norwalk	Fairfield County	St. John
Norwalk	Fairfield County	Whitney
Ridgefield	Fairfield County	Keeler
Ridgefield	Fairfield County	Burt
Ridgefield	Fairfield County	Smith

MASSACHUSETTS

Lynn Township	Essex County	Penfield
Scituate	Plymouth County	Shepard
	Malden	Shepard
Dorchester	Suffolk County	St. John
	Northampton	Burt
	Deerfield	Burt
	Hatfield	Belden

VIRGINIA

	Botetourt County	Statler
	Botetourt County	DeLong
	Shennandoah County	Ridenour
	Rockingham County	Brennaman
	Rockingham County	Rabbit
Marion		DeLong

MARYLAND

	Frederick County	Fair
	Frederick County	Shaffer
		Tucker

NEW JERSEY

	Hunterdon County	Vandolah
	Essex County	Simpson

NORTH CAROLINA

	Rowan County	Simpson
Lexington Twp	Rowan County	Byerley
Salisbury	Davidson County	Byerley
Reedy Creek	Davidson County	Byerley
	Cabarrus County	Voyles
Suttons Creek	Perquimans	Bundy, Bundi
	Pasquotak County	Bundy, Bundi
	Mecklenburg County	Endy, Eudy
	Mecklenburg County	Voyles

KENTUCKY

	Lincoln County	Boley
	Mercer County	Voyles

PENNSYLVANIA

Gnadenhutten Township	Northampton County	Edmonds
Lynn Township	Northampton County	DeLong
Warrington Twp	York County	Hollopeter
Hanover	York County (Dauphine?)	Ruoss, Roose
Paradise Twp	York County	Doll
North Codorus Twp	York County	Doll
Hellem	York County. Kreutz Creek	Doll
Conowaga Twp	York County	Rudy
	York County, Kreutz Creek	Rudy
Shade Twp	Somerset County	Statler
Stoney Creek	Somerset County	Statler
Jenner Twp	Somerset County	Brown
Jenner Twp	Somerset County	Hoffman
Bethel Twp	Dauphin County	Statler
Mifflin Twp	Centre County	DeLong
Philadelphia	Philadelphia County	Shaffer
Woodbury Twp	Bedford County	Brown
Dublin Twp	Bedford County	Brown
Ayr Twp	Bedford County	Brown
Brothers Valley Twp	Bedford County	Brown
	Indiana County	Simpson
Conestoga Twp	Lancaster County	Brown
	Lancaster County	Doll
Cocalico Twp	Lancaster County	Blyler, Bliler
Warwick Twp	Lancaster County	Oberlin
Peters Twp	Franklin County	Brown
	Franklin County	Roan
	Franklin County	Shilling
Letterkenny Twp	Franklin County	Shilling
Chambersburg	Franklin County	Shilling
Jackson Twp	Cambria County	Brown
Clearfield Creek	Cambria or Bedford Co.	Brown
Shirley Twp	Huntingdon	Brown
Abbottstown	Adams County	Doll
	Bucks County	Blyler, Bliler
Weisenburg	Lehigh County	Blyler, Bliler
Shafferstown	Lebanon County	Shilling

OHIO

Gnadenhutten	Tuscarawas County	Edmonds
Beersheba	Tuscarawas County	Edmonds
	Tuscarawas County	Shaffer
Plain Township	Wayne County	Edmonds
Plain Township	Wayne County	Hollopeter
Fostoria	Seneca County	Hollopeter
Sugar Creek Township	Greene County	Vandolah
	Greene County	Tucker
	Starke County	Shaffer
Osnaburg Township	Starke County	Doll
Tuscarawas Township	Starke County	Shilling
	Carroll County	Shaffer
	Summitt County	Blyler, Bliler
Bethel Township	Miami County	DeLong
Bethel Township	Miami County	Crane
	Miami County	Statler
	Miami County	Fair
	Miami County	Surface
	Montgomery County	Fair
	Montgomery County	Surface

SHILLING

Tuscarawas Township	Starke County	Ohio
Schafferstown	Lebanon County	PA
	Franklin County	PA
Letterkenny Township	Franklin County	PA
Chambersburg	Franklin County	PA
Concord Township	DeKalb County	IN

OBERLIN

Letterkenny Township	Franklin County	PA
Warwick Township	Lancaster County	PA

The film for the periodicals in the Fort Wayne Library is in the left most set of drawers, 2nd drawer down.

Floyd Brown thinks Henry's father was Alexander Brown.

If you want to view the Brown photos, Brown Cemetery photos, Hoffman photos, etc. you may do that on

http://www.student.ipfw.edu/~barraj01/

List of family names to research

Fitch
Vandolah
Tucker
DeLong
Statler
Lockwood
Beers
Meeker /Sherwood
Grumman
Beachum
Norman
Morehouse Hubbard
TRY
Ragen
Street
Lindall
Doll
Rudy

Hollopeter
Edmunds
McPherson
Moore

Shilling
Roan

Keeler
Burt
Cornwell
Smith
Wood
St. John
Whitney
Stanley

Brown
Pancake
Heath
Ridenour
Brannaman

Shaffer
Madden
Graber
Chambers
Rabbit
Catherine

Klinker
Voyles
Boley
Bundi
Miller
Simpson
Endy
Birely

Gardener

Shepard, James. *The Episcopal Church and Early Ecclesiastical Laws of Connecticut.* New Britain, Conn.: n.p., 1908.

Suelflow, August R., comp. *A Preliminary Guide to Church Records Repositories.* St. Louis, Mo.: Society of American Archivists, 1969.
Gives addresses and other information for many church archives; a valuable reference source for church records.

Walsh, James Patrick. "The Pure Church in Eighteenth Century Connecticut." Ph.D. dissertation. New York: Columbia University, 1967.

Watt, Donald. *From Heresy Toward Truth: The Story of Universalism in Greater Hartford and Connecticut, 1820-1971.* West Hartford, Conn.: The Universalist Church, 1971.

Weis, Frederick L. *The Colonial Clergy and the Colonial Churches of New England.* Lancaster, Mass., 1936.

Wheeler, Richard A. *History of the First Congregational Church of Stonington, Connecticut.* 1874. Reprint. Stonington, Conn.: First Congregational Church and Stonington Historical Society, 1974.

Windham, Connecticut. First Church. *Records of the Congregational Church in Windham, Connecticut, 1700-1851.* Hartford: Connecticut Historical Society, 1943.

CIVIL RECORDS

Connecticut Archives, Civil Officers' Records:

Volume 1, 1669-1724
Volume 2, 1725-1741
Volume 3, 1742-1756

This collection contains many personal names and is indexed. The typescript index contains personal names, locality references, and subject headings. It is kept at the CSL and the collection is on film at the Gen. Dept. Other civil records are also available for Connecticut; many are at the CSL.

BIBLIOGRAPHY (CIVIL RECORDS)

Connecticut. *The Public Records of the State of Connecticut.* 11 vols. Hartford: Case, Lockwood and Brainard Co., 1894-1967.

Connecticut Historical Society. *Hartford Town Votes, 1635-1716.* Hartford: Connecticut Historical Society, 1897.

Connecticut. Secretary of State. *Register and Manual of the State of Connecticut.* Hartford, 1887-.

Levenson, Rosaline. *County Government in Connecticut: Its History and Demise.* Storrs, Conn.: Institute of Public Service, 1966.

Loomis, Dwight, and Calhoun, J. Gilbert, eds. *The Judicial and Civil History of Connecticut.* Boston: Boston History Co., 1895.

Duggan, Thomas Stephen. *The Catholic Church in Connecticut.* New York: States History Co., 1936.

Goodenough, Arthur. *The Clergy of Litchfield County.* Litchfield, Conn., 1909.

Greene, Maria Louise. *The Development of Religious Liberty in Connecticut.* 1905. Reprint. Freeport, N.Y.: Books for Libraries Press, 1970.

Historical Records Survey. *Guide to Vital Statistics in the Church Records of Connecticut.* New Haven: Connecticut Historical Records Survey, 1942.
An important but dated inventory of church records in the state.

_____. "Inventory of Baptist Church Records in Connecticut." n.d. Unpublished typescript in the CSL.

_____. "Inventory of Methodist Church Records in Connecticut." n.d. Unpublished typescript in the CSL.

_____. *Inventory of the Church Archives of Connecticut, Lutheran.* New Haven: Connecticut Historical Records Survey, 1941.

_____. *Inventory of the Church Archives of Connecticut, Presbyterians.* New Haven: Connecticut Historical Records Survey, 1941.

_____. *Inventory of the Church Archives of Connecticut, Protestant Episcopal.* New Haven: Connecticut Historical Records Survey, 1940.

_____. *Inventory of the Church Archives of Connecticut, Universalism.* Hartford: Connecticut Historical Records Survey, n.d.

Jarvis, Lucy Cushing. *Sketches of Church Life in Colonial Connecticut.* New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., 1902.

Jones, Mary Jeanne Anderson. *Congregational Commonwealth Connecticut, 1636-1662.* Middletown, Conn.: Wesleyan University Press, 1968.

Keller, Charles Roy. *The Second Great Awakening in Connecticut.* Hamden, Conn.: Archon Books, 1968.

Kirkham, E. Kay. *A Survey of American Church Records.* 4th ed. Logan, Utah: Everton Publishers, 1978.
Describes the location of many Connecticut church records and church records for other states.

Mead, Frank S. *Handbook of Denominations in the United States.* 4th ed. New York: Abingdon Press, 1965.

Meyer, Freeman W. *Connecticut Congregationalism in the Revolutionary Era.* Connecticut Bicentennial series no. 23. Hartford: American Revolution Bicentennial Commission, 1977.

Mitchell, Mary Hewitt. *The Great Awakening and Other Revivals in the Religious Life of Connecticut.* Connecticut Tercentenary Commission, publication no. 26. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1934.

Mode, Peter G. *Source Book and Bibliographical Guide for American Church History.* Boston: J.S. Canner & Co., 1964.

Munich, Austin Francis. *The Beginnings of Roman Catholicism in Connecticut.* Connecticut Tercentenary Commission, publication no. 41. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1935.

Purcell, Richard Joseph. *Connecticut in Transition: 1775-1818.* Middletown, Conn.: Wesleyan University Press, 1963.
Includes chapters on major religions in Connecticut and has an 1818 ecclesiastical map of the state.

Seymour, Origen Storrs. *The Beginnings of the Episcopal Church in Connecticut.* Connecticut Tercentenary Commission, publication no. 30. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1934.

some are on film at the Gen. Dept. and other libraries. Cemetery records are also kept in local genealogical and historical societies, public and university libraries, private collections, town halls in Connecticut, and many records are in possession of sextons and other local officials. Some can be found in the New Haven Colony Historical Society, New Haven, and other repositories. For church affiliated cemeteries, records are kept by each church or ecclesiastical authority. Many records are at the DAR Library (see their *Annual Reports*).

Many Connecticut cemetery records have been published in genealogical periodicals. See especially those periodicals published in Connecticut, *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* and *The American Genealogist.*

Sexton records and notebooks are also available. They contain information similar to tombstone inscriptions and may also show location of graves, cause of death, age, name of next of kin, etc. Some funeral home records are available, mostly dating from the late 1800s.

* * * * * * * * * * *

Charles R. Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions (dating from the 1640s to ca. 1934). This collection consists of typed pages bound in volumes for each Connecticut town; there is a total of sixty volumes. Also available are index slips arranged in alphabetical order. The collection contains vital records data from some two thousand Connecticut cemeteries. This is one of the major collections available to Connecticut researchers.

Contents of index slips: name of deceased person, date of death, name of cemetery; source reference (volume and page number) for inscriptions – – for newspapers, the date of issue and page number are shown. The age is usually shown. This slip index is one of the major finding aids for the state.

Contents of tombstone inscriptions: names, location of cemetery, dates of death and birth; sometimes ages, relationships, and war data. These are in typescript format. Bound volumes are at the CSL and contain more information than the slip indexes.

The Hale Cemetery Collection is available at the CSL; it is also on film at the Gen. Dept., Brigham Young University Harold B. Lee Library (BYU-HBLL), and at other libraries. Location maps used in the Hale cemetery survey are at the CSL.

* * * * * * * * * * *

Newspaper notices (1750-1870) are available at the CSL and are on film at the Gen. Dept. They are bound volumes containing typescripts from ninety Connecticut newspapers. Index slips for death notices show name of person, name of newspaper, and date of issue.

* * * * * * * * * * *

DAR Cemetery Records (early colonial period to late 1800s): these data were compiled from sources in the CSL. The collection is at the DAR Library and the Gen. Dept.

* * * * * * * * * * *

Index to New Haven Cemetery Records: shows names and date of death. It is available at the New Haven Colony Historical Society, New Haven.

* * * * * * * * * * *

Julius Gay Collection of Miscellaneous Epitaphs. These are inscriptions from Connecticut tombstones in fourteen volumes and they are indexed. Included are the person's name, birth dates, and death dates; sometimes relationship and other information. They pertain mostly to Hartford County. Bound volumes are at the CHS.

BIBLIOGRAPHY (CEMETERY RECORDS)

Caulfield, Ernest. "Connecticut Gravestones." *Connecticut Historical Society Bulletin* 16 (Jan. 1951) to vol. 23 (Apr. 1958).

Eardeley, William A. D. *Connecticut Cemeteries, 1673-1911.* 9 vols. Brooklyn, N.Y., 1914-18.

Forbes, Harriette M. *Gravestones of Early New England and the Men Who Made Them, 1653-1800.* Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 1927.

Stinehelfer, Karen. "Finding Your Ancestors in the Cemetery." *Family Heritage* 1 (June 1978): 75-79.

CENSUS INDEXES

YEARS	DESCRIPTION
1670	Holbrook, Jay Mack. *Connecticut 1670 Census.* Oxford, Mass.: Holbrook Research Institute, 1977. A reconstructed listing found in household, estate, tax, land-ownership, church and freeman lists between 1667 and 1673; includes a demographic essay and 1670 map.
1790-1850	Index to Connecticut Census Records from 1790 to 1850: slip indexes alphabetically arranged by surname for all Connecticut towns, except the New London census for 1790 which was omitted from the index (it is included in the published 1790 census index, *Heads of Families . . . 1790, Connecticut).* A separate index volume is available for New London County at the CSL. Contents of index slips: name of person, age, census year, volume and page number, and name of city or town; sometimes number in the family. This index relates only to the manuscript census volumes in the CSL; the volumes in the National Archives have a different pagination. This is one of the major finding aids for Connecticut researchers for the time period 1790-1850. The index is at the CSL; it is on film at the Gen. Dept. and at other libraries.
1790	U.S. Bureau of the Census. *Heads of Families at the First Census of the United States . . . 1790, Connecticut.* 1908. Reprint. Spartanburg, S.C.: Reprint Co., 1965; Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1972; Bountiful, Utah: Accelerated Indexing Systems, 1978. 1790 census records are also indexed in *The American Genealogical-Biographical Index,* 2 series (Middletown, Conn.: Godfrey Memorial Library, 1942-). This collection was originally edited by Fremont Rider.
1800	Teeples, Gary Ronald, and Jackson, Ronald Vern. *Connecticut 1800 Census.* Provo, Utah: Accelerated Indexing Systems, 1974. Volkel, Lowell M., comp. *An Index to the 1800 Federal Census of Connecticut.* 3 vols. in 1, n.p., 1968-69.
1810	Jackson, Ronald Vern, et al. *Connecticut 1810 Census Index.* Bountiful, Utah: Accelerated Indexing Systems, 1976.
1820	Jackson, Ronald Vern, et al. *Connecticut 1820 Census Index.* Bountiful, Utah: Accelerated Indexing Systems, 1977.
1830	Jackson, Ronald Vern, and Teeples, Gary Ronald, eds. *Connecticut 1830 Census Index.* Bountiful, Utah: Accelerated Indexing Systems, 1977.

Church Record Abstracts include vital records data from approximately two hundred church records in the state, mostly Congregational Church records housed in the CSL. They are arranged alphabetically by name in bound volumes for each church. Bound volumes of Connecticut church records in the CSL are typescript abstracts of vital records and membership records in 135 volumes. The time period covered is from the 1600s to the 1900s.

Index slips to this collection are also available. They are arranged alphabetically by surname and contain vital records data (baptisms, marriages, and deaths), as well as admissions, confessions, dismissals, church membership information, church discipline, excommunications, and owning church covenants. Contents of index slips include name of person, date of event, name of church the event occurred in, and volume and page number. Sometimes age, residence, relationships, and other data are shown. This is an important index for Connecticut researchers. The index and volumes are at the CSL; they are also on film at the Gen. Dept.

* * * * * * * * * * *

Connecticut Archives, Ecclesiastical Affairs, first series (1658-1789) is available at the CSL. It includes petitions for formation of separate societies, correspondence, and proclamations of the governor. Topics include organization and division of parishes, dissenters, and settlement and support of ministers. The arrangement is roughly chronological and the records are indexed.

Connecticut Archives, Ecclesiastical Affairs, second series (1666-1820). Documents include public acts relating to ecclesiastical affairs; correspondence; petitions and resolves relating to Congregational, Baptist, Methodist, Episcopal, and Shaker societies; material relating to mission and missionary societies; the Toleration Act, and Connecticut Bible Society. The records are topically arranged and are indexed. The index contains personal names, locality references, and subjects.

* * * * * * * * * * *

The Sterling Collection is an extensive collection of church records and churchmen, mostly for the 1800s. It is available at the Sterling Memorial Library, Yale University.

* * * * * * * * * * *

Reports Guide to Church Records (1906 and 1924) is at the CSL. It includes reports of record examiners and includes both Congregational records and records of other denominations.

* * * * * * * * * * *

Inventories of church records are available at the CSL. These include Baptist, Congregational, Lutheran, Methodist, Presbyterian, Universalist and Unitarian, Protestant Episcopal, and Roman Catholic churches, Jewish and Hebrew, and minor denominations and non-denominational churches. These are part of the church records survey, Historical Records Survey, WPA.

* * * * * * * * * * *

National Society of the Colonial Dames of America in the State of Connecticut: this collection includes transcriptions from some 106 original Connecticut church records, dating 1639-1910. It includes minutes, lists of church members, births, baptisms, marriages, deaths, and other church related items. Family records are also included. Bound volumes of this collection are available at the CHS. It is an important collection of Connecticut church records and is of interest to researchers.

BIBLIOGRAPHY (CHURCH RECORDS)

Anglican Episcopate in Connecticut, 1784-1899. Hartford: Transcendental Press, 1970.

Bacon, Leonard. *Thirteen Historical Discourses on the Completion of Two Hundred Years, from the Beginning of the First Church in New Haven.* New Haven: Durrie & Peck, 1839.

Bailey, Frederic William, ed. *Early Connecticut Marriages as Found on Ancient Church Records Prior to 1800.* 7 vols. in 1. 1896-1906. Reprint. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976.
An important reference for locating early marriages as found in Connecticut church records.

Baldwin, Alice Mary. *The Clergy of Connecticut in Revolutionary Days.* Connecticut Tercentenary Commission, publication no. 56. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1936.

Bates, Albert C. *List of Congregational Ecclesiastical Societies Established in Connecticut Before 1818 with Their Changes.* Hartford: Connecticut Historical Society, 1913.

Beardsley, Eben Edwards. *The History of the Episcopal Church in Connecticut.* 2 vols. New York: Hurd and Houghton, 1865-68.

Bolles, John Rogers. *The Rogerenes: Some Hitherto Unpublished Annals Belonging to the Colonial History of Connecticut.* Boston: Stanhope Press, 1904.

Burr, Nelson Rollin. *The Story of the Diocese of Connecticut: A New Branch of the Vine.* Hartford: Church Missions Publishing Co., 1962.
An important study of the Episcopal Church in Connecticut.

Bushman, Richard L. *From Puritan to Yankee: Character and the Social Order in Connecticut, 1690-1765.* Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1967.

Cameron, Kenneth Walter. *Catholic Revival in Episcopal Connecticut, 1850-1925.* Hartford: Transcendental Books, 1976.

_____. *Early Anglicanism in Connecticut.* Hartford: Transcendental Books, 1962.

_____. *Historical Resources of the Episcopal Diocese of Connecticut.* Hartford: Transcendental Books, 1966.

_____. *The Church of England in Pre-Revolutionary Connecticut.* Hartford: Transcendental Books, 1976.

Canterbury, Connecticut. Congregational Church. *Records of the Congregational Church in Canterbury, Connecticut, 1711-1844.* Hartford: Press of Finlay Brothers, 1932.

Chakerian, Charles Garabed. *Every Community Survey of Connecticut.* Hartford: n.p., 1932.
A survey of population and religious growth for the state from the seventeenth to the twentieth centuries.

Cohen, Sheldon Samuel. *The Connecticut Colony Government and the Polity of the Congregational Churches, 1708-1760.* New York: New York University, 1963.

Coit, Richard M. *Churches in Episcopal Connecticut.* Hartford: Transcendental Books, 1974.

Congregational Churches in Connecticut. *Contributions to the Ecclesiastical History of Connecticut.* 2 vols. New Haven: W. L. Kingsley, 1861; 1967.

Connecticut State Library. "List of Church Records in the Connecticut State Library." Revised unpublished inventory. Hartford: Connecticut State Library, 1976.
An inventory of church records housed in the CSL and an important listing of Connecticut church records. Essential as a reference aid for locating church records in the State Library.

Coons, Paul Wakeman. *The Achievement of Religious Liberty in Connecticut.* Connecticut Tercentenary Commission, publication no. 60. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1936.

Subj: **Re: Cookie's Joseph**
Date: 2/2/99 2:51:39 AM Eastern Standard Time
From: cookie@clover.net (Cookie Sisco)
Reply-to: cookie@clover.net
To: WFitch5413@aol.com
CC: kkfitch@JUNO.COM

WFitch5413@aol.com wrote:
>
> Dear Karen,
>
> Thought I should get right back to you about this. I think I was just taking
> for granted that this was Cookie's Joseph as I have very few facts to go on.
> It was that it seemed to fit right in. I have the 1810 census of New York and
> along with the 2 Josephs that were named in Queens and Cuyuga Counties there
> was J. Fitch listed in Niagara County. Since I noted in the genealogy I have
> that Madison was born in Buffalo, New York, I used the map to see that Niagara
> and Erie are right there. Many of the counties have had changing borders and
> that was close enough for me to look a little further at it. J. of course
> could be most any name beginning with J but it also could be Joseph. In
> looking at the persons listed in that household, there is probably a father
> who is 26 years old, or perhaps 27 as Joseph would be. Also there are two
> boys listed under 10 years of age and Madison would be just a baby as he was
> born early enough in the year to be counted in the 1810 census. Then if John
> Watson was born in 1808, he could be the other boy. There are no females
> listed at all, so if that is the family, wonder where Permelia might be. Have
> you found any death date for her? I am sure that Cookie has other information
> than I have. I did not have the 1820 census and if J. or Joseph still exists
> in Niagara then perhaps I do have the wrong Joseph. It was just an
> "educated" or perhaps "un-educated" guess. If it were my genealogy, I would
> no doubt get all the information I could about the J. Fitch family in Niagara,
> Queens, and Cuyuga, if nothing else to eliminate certain ones. And perhaps
> Cookie has done all of this already. All I had was the information that was
> in the genealogy you sent, and though I would not have claimed it as correct,
> I would have felt it was close enough for more study. It would take just a
> short Lake trip to go from Buffalo to Geauga County. So I wasn't claiming to
> really know anything, just thought that J. was a possible prospect.
>
> It is late tonight so will send this off without looking further into this.
> Not sure I have anything more to look up anyway. I will get the 1820 New York
> census next time I go to the library, just to satisfy my own curiosity.
>
> May not seem late to you (my computer is off an hour) but I had only about 4
> hours sleep last night, so I am not with it. I don't function on that very
> well. Guess I am getting old!! If I discover anything more will let you
> know, or if Cookie has more in-formation on these Josephs she could maybe let
> me know.
>
> Hey, I like that info you said was on the Web about those John Fitches!!!
> Those dates are just what I am looking for, except for the one in Kentucky and
> don't suppose he has much to do with our family, but might like to make the
> connection.
>
I still have a problem with getting on the Web. There is something in this
computer that is not functioning and it says there is an AOL error everytime I
> try to get out ot any site. John has looked at it and thought I just needed
> to reinstall 4.0 AOL so I did. That did not do it. Then I called AOL and he

(copies).
1810 notorious for cutting off females but there in original copies

February look-up

Amos Moore	Delaware County	Centre township	565
Aaron Moore	Delaware County	Hamilton township	415
Ann Moore	Delaware County	Liberty township	699
Ann Eliza Moore	Delaware County	Liberty township	705
Asberry Moore	Delaware County	Muncie	625
Charles W. Moore	Delaware County	Muncie	610
David Moore	Delaware County	Niles township	664
David Moore	Delaware County	Delaware township	688
David Moore	Delaware County	Niles township	651
Elizabeth Moore	Delaware County	Delaware township	676
Grace Moore	Delaware County	Salem township	510
James Moore	Delaware County	Mt. Pleasant twp	480
James Moore	Delaware County	Centre township	576
John A. Moore	Delaware County	Centre township	566
John L. Moore	Delaware County	Liberty township	722
Joseph Moore	Delaware County	Hamilton township	421
Lewis Moore	Delaware County	Liberty township	730
Mary Moore	Delaware County	Muncie	634
Mary Moore	Delaware County	Harrison township	406
Nancy Ann Moore	Delaware County	Liberty township	706
Parker Moore	Delaware County	Centre township	583
Patience Moore	Delaware County	Centre township	583
Samuel Moore	Delaware County	Liberty township	707
Samuel G. Moore	Delaware County	Delaware township	677
Susan A. Moore	Delaware County	Harrison township	412
William Moore	Delaware County	Liberty township	712

CENTRE TOWNSHIP

Parker and Patience Moore, 583; John A. Moore, 566; James Moore, 576; Amos Moore, 565

Phillip Moore	Montgomery County	Brown township	027
Phillip Moore	Montgomery County	Wayne township	514
Phillip Moore	Wabash County	Noble township	195
Phillip Moore	Miami .County	Deer Creek township	318
Phillip Moore, Jr.	Wabash County	Noble township	198

ALLEN AND DEKALB CO.

Abram Moore	Allen County	Scipio township	461
Andrew Moore	Allen County	Washington twp	267
Enoch Moore	DeKalb County	Jackson township	280
Erastus Moore	DeKalb County	Newville township	339
George Moore	DeKalb County	Jackson township	292
George H. Moore	Allen County	Cedar Creek twp	375
James Moore	DeKalb County	Jackson township	289
John Moore	Allen County	Cedar Creek twp	379
John Moore	DeKalb County	Auburn, Union twp	110
John P. Moore	DeKalb County	Jackson township	289
Levi Moore	DeKalb County	Waterloo,	125
Lewis Moore	DeKalb County	Wilmington twp	193
Lucas Moore	Allen County	Washington twp.	250
Margaret Moore	Allen County	Wayne township	939
Nathan Moore	Allen County	Cedar Creek twp.	379
Samuel Moore	DeKalb County	Concord township	301
Thomas Moore	DeKalb County	Jackson township	287

Dauphin Co PA

974.801 D26F Fmp
Cemeteries

974.801 D 26 SCH
Cem. — Schuylkill

974.8 D88ER

Miami Co.

977.101 M58 HISY
Marriages W. Branch

977.101 M 58 HISX
Births + deaths

977.101 M 75BU
Cem. Inscr. Montrose

977.101 M58MC
Stroudsburg Cem.

977 101 M58 Bo
Newberry Twp.

The Nature Conservancy®
Saving the Last Great Places
International Headquarters
4245 North Fairfax Drive • Suite 100
Arlington, Virginia 22203 • www.NatureConservancy.org

977.101 M58MI
Roots by Rivers
Miller

977.101 M58MD
Early Settlers West Branch

977.101 M58M
History Miami Co.
Committee

977.101 M58N
Piatt Book

977.101 M58D VI A-J
Miami Co marriages Dist

977.101 M58Ch
Sketches of Old Mill + Early
+ Mar[illegible] Co. Chiefs

The Nature Conservancy®
Saving the Last Great Places
International Headquarters
4245 North Fairfax Drive • Suite 100
Arlington, Virginia 22203 • www.NatureConservancy.org

Donald Lines Jacobus

Index to Gen. Periodicals

&

929 J 151A 929 J151B V1

History & Gen of families of old Fairfield

974.602 F161J 1991

V.1

Gen as a pastime & profession

929 J15GE

Index to Gen Periodicals

016.929 J131 V1

History of Seymour Family

929.2 SE 96 J

New Haven - Am. Genealogist

V. 75 NO 1 NO 297 JAN 2000

List of Officials CT

974.6 J15J

The Nature Conservancy®

Saving the Last Great Places

International Headquarters
4245 North Fairfax Drive • Suite 100
Arlington, Virginia 22203 • www.NatureConservancy.org

Bulkeley Gen.
929.2 B6581J
929.2 B87J

Old Fairfield
974.602 F161J
v.2

Fam. of New Haven
974.602 N41J 1-2

Saving the Last Great Places

International Headquarters
4245 North Fairfax Drive • Suite 100
Arlington, Virginia 22203 • www.NatureConservancy.org

Call Number
(Found in upper left-hand corner of catalog card.)

974.801
B45 ZI
Vol. 7, 8, 13

Genealogy Department

Seat No. 127

Author Ziegler

Title Church Records, PA

Call Number
(Found in upper left-hand corner of catalog card.)

974.801
B45WR
Vol. 1,2,3,4

Genealogy Department

Seat No. 127

Author Wright

Title Berks Co., Church Records - PA

Unicorn Delivery Gateway

CATALOG | INFO DESK | USER SERVICES | FIND IT FAST! | JUST FOR KIDS

Search Result -- Quick Search

Viewing record **2** of **2** from catalog search for **words+or+phrase "Ziegel's Lutheran Church"** .
Jump to location/availability information

☐ Check here to mark this record for Print/Capture

974.801 B45ZI, V.7
Pennsylvania genealogical findings in the Allemangel area of Berks and Lehigh (Northampton) counties and adjoining areas
Ziegler, Warren J.

Personal Author: Ziegler, Warren J.

Title: Pennsylvania genealogical findings in the Allemangel area of Berks and Lehigh (Northampton) counties and adjoining areas / compiled by Warren J. Ziegler.

Publication info: **Milford, NJ : W.J. Ziegler, [1982]-**

Physical descrip: **v. : ill. ; 30 cm.**

Contents: **v. [Intro.] Surnamce index ; source of surnames ; transcription of source data. -- v. 1. Jacob's Union Church -- v. 2. The New Bethel Union Church -- v. 3. First Church of the Allemangel, aka Jerusalem (Red) Church -- v. 4. Frieden's Union Church, Stony Run, Berks County, PA -- 5. Ministerial acts by Rev. Henry S. Fegley, 1874-1905 ; Ministerial acts of Rev., Alfred S. Ebert, 1906-1934, Lutheran -- v. 6. Ministerial acts, Rev. Clarence R. Rahn -- v. [7.] Jordan Lutheran Church, 1740-1800, South Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA -- [v. 8.] Zionsville Reformed Church, Upper Milford Township, Lehigh County, PA -- Ziegel's Church ; Wersenberg Church ; Lowhill Church ; The Rev. Hellfrich's [sic] ; Marriages at Ebenezer -- v. 10. The Smoke church ; New Bethel Zion, aka Greenwich Cong. ; DeLong Church, Bowers PA ; Longswamp Church, Berks Co. ; Oley Reformed Church, Berks Co. ; Moselem Church, Berks Co., PA ; Dunkels Church, Berks Co., PA -- v. 11. Schlosser's Church (Neff's) ; St. John's Church, Schuylkill Co. ; Salem Church, Northampton County ; Frieden's Upper Saucon Twp. -- v. 12. Catholic Goshenhoppen registers, vol. I & II -- [v. 13.] Christ Evangelical Lutheran Church, aka the Mertz Church, the Dryville o**

Shelf # Genealogy
974.801 B45ZI V7
974.801 B45ZI V8
974.801.B45ZI V13

Bindery color number: **240**

Subject term: Church records and registers--Pennsylvania--Berks County.

Subject term: Church records and registers--Pennsylvania--Lehigh County.

Local subject: Berks County (Pa.)--Church records and registers.

Local subject: Lehigh County (Pa.)--Church records and registers.

OCLC Number: **ocm12556726**

Unicorn Delivery Gateway

CATALOG | INFO DESK | USER SERVICES | FIND IT FAST! | JUST FOR KIDS

Search Result -- Quick Search

Viewing record **1** of **2** from catalog search for **words+or+phrase "Ziegel's Lutheran Church"** .
Jump to location/availability information
☑ Check here to mark this record for Print/Capture

974.801 B45WR, V.1
Berks County church records of the 18th century
Wright, F. Edward.

Personal Author: **Wright, F. Edward.**
Title: **Berks County church records of the 18th century / F. Edward Wright.**
Publication info: **Warminster, MD : Family Line Publications , 1993.**
Physical descrip: **2 v. : 21 cm.**
Incomplete contents: **v. 1: Allegheny Reformed Church, St. Gabriel's Church, Schwartzwald Church, Oley (Salem) Reformed Church, St. Paul's Church, Amityville, Robeson Church. v. 2: Oley Hill Church, Longswamp, Exeter Monthly Meeting, Moselem Church, De Long's Reformed Church, Peter's Church, St. Paul's Congregation in Windsor Township -- v. 3. Friedens Union Church, Allemangel Lutheran Church, Blue Mountain Church (Upper Tulpehocken Twp.), Rosenthal, New Bethel, or Corner Church, Dunkel's Reformed Church.**
Contents Note: **v. 3. (cont.) Windsor (Ziegel's) Church, Reed's Church, Bern Church, Tulpehocken or Christ Church (Jefferson Twp.), Host Church, Hains Church (Heidelberg, Cacusi, St. John's), Records of Rev. Waldschmidt -- v. 4. First Reformed congregation in Reading, Zion's or Spiess's Reformed and Lutheran Church, Selected pastoral records of John Casper Stoever, Atolheo Lutheran Church, Selected pastoral records of Rev. John Henry Helffrich, Christ Church on Bieber Creek(Mertz), Old Northkill Lutheran Church (Friedens).**
Bindery color number: **188**
Subject term: **Church record and registers--Pennsylvania--Berks County.**
Geographic term: **Berks County (PA)--Church records and registers.**
OCLC Number: **ocm28641280**

Copy Material Location

Call Numbers for: **GENEALOGY**
1) 974.801 B45WR, V.1 1 BOOK GENEALOGY

V2
V3
V4

Unicorn Delivery Gateway

CATALOG | INFO DESK | USER SERVICES | FIND IT FAST! | JUST FOR KIDS

Search Results -- Quick Search

54 records were found for **1** through **20**.
Use checkboxes ☐ below to mark list items for Print/Capture.

✓ **#1** ☐ VIEW
977.101 SU64OA
Revised index, Summit County, Ohio, cemetery inscriptions
Ohio Genealogical Society. Summit County Chapter.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 2001

#2 ☐ VIEW
977.101 SU64TU
Bath Township Ohio
Turzillo, Jane Ann.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 2001

#3 ☐ VIEW
977.101 SU64M
Miller & O'Bryan Funeral Home records, Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 1923-1925
Montrose, Carol.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 2000

#4 ☐ VIEW
977.101 M75PE
Monroe County, Ohio, church cemetery records : St. John's (Middle Church) German Evangelical Protestant Church, Summit Township, Lewisville, Ohio
Pettit, Lena, 1935-
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 2000

#5 ☐ VIEW
977.101 SU64FY
Glendale Cemetery burial records : formerly Akron Rural Cemetery
Ohio Genealogical Society. Summit County Chapter.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 2000

#6 ☐ VIEW
977.101 SU64OLA
Index to Olin's Akron and environs
Caccamo, James F.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 2000

#7 ☐ VIEW
977.101 SU64STO
Inscriptions and index to Stow Cemetery, Stow, Ohio (Summit County)
Hudson Genealogical Study Group.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 2000

#8 ☐ VIEW
977.101 SU64CO
Index to Doyle's, 1908, Centennial history of Summit County, Ohio
Caccamo, James F.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1998

#9 ☐ VIEW
977.101 SU64BL
Indians of the Cuyahoga Valley and vicinity
Bloetscher, Virginia Chase.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1997

#10 ☐
977.102 ST77I
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)

VIEW Inscriptions and index to Maple Lawn Cemetery, Stow, Ohio (Summit County)
Hudson Genealogical Study Group.
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1997

#11 **977.101 C99BY**
VIEW Clifford-Shoemaker Funeral Home records
Ohio Genealogical Society. Summit County Chapter.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1996

#12 **977.101 SU64PO 1996**
VIEW Polk cross-reference directory for Summit County - Akron, Ohio
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1996

#13 **977.102 T92M**
VIEW Inscriptions and index to Locust Grove Cemetery, Twinsburg, Ohio (Summit County)
Mills, Jeffrey Alan.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1995

#14 **977.101 SU64KO, V.A**
VIEW Summit County, Ohio naturalizations
Kovatch, Marilyn Kirn.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1994

#15 **977.102 H85IN**
VIEW Inscriptions and index to Markillie Cemetery, Hudson, Ohio (Summit County)
Hudson Genealogical Study Group.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1994

#16 **977.101 SU64IA 1971-1994**
VIEW Surname index to 5 generation charts : Summit County, Ohio
Ohio genealogical Society. Summit County Chapter.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1994

✓ #17 **977.101 SU64A**
VIEW Illustrated Summit County, Ohio : representing her manufacturing interests, commercial houses, public institutions, farms, homes & people ; with history, statistics and general information. Maps of United States, Ohio, Summit County, townships, towns, villages and city of Akron
Akron Map & Atlas Co.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1992

✓ #18 **977.101 SU64SUW, V.2, 1887-1901**
VIEW Summit County, Ohio will abstracts
Ohio Genealogical Society. Summit County Chapter.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1992

#19 **977.101 SU64SUM**
VIEW Summit County Ohio Infirmary : burial & miscellaneous records, 1916-1952
Ohio Genealogical Society. Summit County Chapter.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1992

#20 **977.102 AK7RY**
VIEW Saint Bernard's Catholic Church, Akron, Ohio : cemetery inscriptions and funeral records
Ohio Genealogical Society. Summit County Chapter.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1991

Unicorn Delivery Gateway

CATALOG | INFO. DESK | USER SERVICES | FIND IT FAST! | JUST FOR KIDS

Search Results -- Quick Search

54 records were found for **21** through **40**.
Use checkboxes ☐ below to mark list items for Print/Capture.

✓ **#21** ☐ VIEW **977.1 OH2982**
Ohio, 1870, Stark & Summit counties : including the cities of Akron & Canton
Jackson, Ronald Vern.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1990

#22 ☐ VIEW **977.102 C99CA 1988**
Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, city directory
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1988

#23 ☐ VIEW **977.101 SU64F**
The 1860 mortality schedule for Summit County, Ohio
Ferguson, Connie Siverly.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1988

#24 ☐ VIEW **977.101 SU64LA INDEX**
Fifty years and over of Akron and Summit County [index
Wilson, Craig.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1987

#25 ☐ VIEW **977.102 H86R**
Records of the First Congregational Church, Hudson, Summit County Ohio : church business, baptisms, and admissions to the church from 1802-1837
Mills, Jeffrey Alan.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1986

✓ **#26** ☐ VIEW **977.101 ST2EM, V.1**
Early marriages of Stark County, Ohio : includes Brown, Harrison, Rose Townships of Carroll County, Green, Franklin Townships of Summit County
Alliance Genealogical Society.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1986

✓ **#27** ☐ VIEW **977.101 SU64I**
Index to will books, vols. 1-15, Summit Co., Ohio, probated 2 Jul. 1840-14 Feb. 1902
Ohio Genealogical Society. Summit County Chapter.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1983

#28 ☐ VIEW **977.101 C99IY**
The colorful era of the Ohio canal : Cleveland to Akron 1827-1913
Jackson, James S.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1981

✓ **#29** ☐ VIEW **977.101 SU64O, V.2**
Summit County, Ohio, cemetery inscriptions
Ohio Genealogical Society. Summit County Chapter.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1979

#30 VIEW **977.101 P83C**
Tax records of Portage, Summit, and portions of Medina Cos., Ohio, 1808-1820
Clegg, Michael Barren.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1979

#31 VIEW **977.102 P828N**
Nostalgia : Portage Lakes highlights and anecdotes from "The Portage Lakes Weekly", 1938 to 1950
Portage Lakes Weekly.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1975

#32 VIEW **977.101 H24HAR**
Index, Historical collections of Harrison County, in the state of Ohio by Charles A. Hanna
Ohio Genealogical Society. Summit County Chapter.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1973

#33 VIEW **977.101 SU64PA**
Index to biographies and complete surname index to History of Summit County, Ohio [published by Baskin & Battey] 1881, ed. by W.H. Perrin
Ohio Genealogical Society. Mansfield, Ohio.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1972

#34 VIEW **977.101 SU64PE**
History of Summit County, with an outline sketch of Ohio
Perrin, William Henry, d. 1892?
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1972

#35 VIEW **977.101 P83J**
Portage & Summit County Pioneer Association, organized 1874
James, Peggie Seitz.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1972

#36 VIEW **977.101 SU64SA, V.1, 1866-72**
Summit County, Ohio, deaths
St. John, Loretta.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1970

#37 VIEW **977.102 C99F**
A history of the town of Cuyahoga Falls, Summit County, Ohio : An address delivered July 4th, 1876
Fairchild, Thomas B.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1967

#38 VIEW **977.102 B23B, 1974**
Barberton, Ohio, suburban directory
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1962

#39 VIEW **977.102 B23BA 1988**
Barberton, Ohio, city directory
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY and others
pubyear: 1962

#40 VIEW **929.2 T7369L**
The descendants of Joseph Triplett : of Hardy County, West Virginia and Summit and Licking Counties, Ohio
Lytle, Leonard, 1879-
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1955

Unicorn Delivery Gateway

CATALOG | INFO DESK | USER SERVICES | FIND IT FAST! | JUST FOR KIDS

Search Results – Quick Search

54 records were found for **41** through **54**.
Use checkboxes ☐ below to mark list items for Print/Capture.

#41 ☐ VIEW
929.2 SU5398
Jeremiah Sullivan of Summit County, Ohio, his descendants, and collateral lines
Sullivan, Oscar Mathias, 1881-
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1942

#42 ☐ VIEW
977.101SU64K, V.1
Akron and Summit County, Ohio, 1825-1928
Kenfield, Scott Dix, 1868- ,
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1928

#43 ☐ VIEW
977.101 SU64K, V.1
Akron and Summit County, Ohio, 1825-1928
Kenfield, Scott Dix,
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1928

#44 ☐ VIEW
977.102 AK7C
A Centennial history of Akron, 1825-1925
Summit County Historical Society (Ohio)
copies: 2 (VIEW for detail)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1925

#45 ☐ VIEW
973.34 OH3DAC
Revolutionary soldiers of Summit County and membership roll of Cuyahoga Portage chapter Daughters of the American revolution
Daughters of the American Revolution. Ohio. Cuyahoga Portage Chapter, Akron.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1911

#46 ☐ VIEW
977.101 SU64D
Centennial history of Summit County, Ohio and representative citizens
Doyle, William B., 1868-
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1908

#47 ☐ VIEW
977.101 P83P
A portrait and biographical record of Portage and Summit counties, Ohio
A.W. Bowen & Co.,
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1898

✓**#48** ☐ VIEW
977.101 SU64L
Fifty years and over of Akron and Summit County : embellished by nearly six hundred engravings--portraits of pioneer settlers, prominent citizens, business, official and professional--ancient and modern views, etc.; nine-tenth's of a century of solid local history--pioneer incidents, interesting events--industrial, commercial, financial and educational progress, biographies, etc
Lane, Samuel A. (Samuel Alanson), 1815-1905.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1892

CT MA NY NJ PA OHIO Virginia W VA NC IN

State	County	Township	Names
Conn.	Fairfield	Norwalk	Fitch, Wheaton, Morehouse, Grur
Conn.	Fairfield	Wilton, Westport	Fitch, Lockwood, Norman, Beachı
Conn.	Fairfield	New Canaan	Fitch, Kellogg, Wheaton
Conn.	Fairfield	Ridgefield	Keeler, Wood, Smith, Burt
New York	Westchester	Salem	Keeler, Wood, Smith
New York	Albany		Fitch, Wheaton, Kellogg
Mass	Middletown	Waterbury	Beers, Meeker, Gardener
Mass	Hampshire		Beers, Meeker, Gardener, Ragen
Mass		Bristol	Meeker, Susannah buried
Conn.	New Haven	Branford	Meeker
Mass	Watertown, Windsor	Roxbury, Dorchester	Norman
Mass	Watertown		Lockwood Beachum
Conn.	Fairfield	Redding	Grumman
Conn.	Hartford	Windsor, Wethersf.	Belden
Conn.	Hartford	Hartford	Stanley
Mass		Dorchester	St. John
Conn.	Fairfield	Ridgefield	St. John
Conn.	Fairfield	Norwalk	Smith
Mass	Hampshire	Hadley	Smith, Foote
Conn.		Windsor	Smith
Conn.		Wethersfield	Smith, Demming, Foote
Mass		Deerfield	Foote, Belden
PA	Luzerne, Wyoming	Falls	Fitch, Keeler, Smith, King, Shaw,
PA	Luzerne, Wyoming	Falls	Sherwood, Dickenson, Dymond
Ohio	Stark	Tuscarawa s, Osna.	Doll, Kitt, Rudy, Roan
Ohio	Summit		Rudy
Ohio	Stark		Klinker
Ohio	Stark		Brown
Ohio	Stark		Shaffer
Ohio	Miami	Bethel	DeLong
Ohio	Miami		Statler
Ohio	Montgomery		Fair, DeLong, Surfus
PA	York Co	Jackson	Doll, Kitt Wolfe
PA	York Co	Chanceford	Doll, Kitt Wolfe
PA	York Co	Windsor	Doll, Kitt Wolfe
PA	York Co	Paradise	Doll, Kitt Wolfe
PA	Franklin		Roan, Mary
PA	Lancaster	Cocalica	Shilling, Oberlin, Widder,
PA	Franklin	Letterkenny	Shilling, Oberlin, Widder, Roan
Ohio	Stark		Shilling, Oberlin, Roan
Indiana	DeKalb	Concord	Shilling, Doll, Hauk, Widner
PA	Lancaster	Warwick, Brickervll	Oberlin, Emsinger
PA	Bucks	Montgomery	Bliler, Blyler
PA	Dauphin		Statler
N. J.	Hunterdon		Vandolah Daylrmple
Ohio	Greene	Sugar Creek	Vandolah, Tucker, Hand
N. J.	Essex		Hand, Jennings
Virginia	Jefferson		Tucker, Stith, Lanham, Vaughn, L
Maryland	Frederick		Tucker, Stith, Lanham, Vaughn, L , FAIR
Maryland	Montgomery		Tucker, Stith, Lanham, Vaughn, L

Ohio	Adams		Tucker, Stith, Lanham, Vaughn, L
Ohio	Greene		Lewis, Jump, Gump, Naylor, Falli
Maryland	Prince George	King George Parish	Lanham
Conn	Litchfield	Salisbury Sharon	Edmonds
Conn.		Simsbury	Edmonds
PA	Northampton	Gnadenhutton	Edmonds, Warner
New York	Dutchess	Sichem Plains	Edmonds , Warner
Ohio	Wayne	Wooster	Edmonds, Warner, Hollopeter
Conn	Hartford	Hartford	Humphrey
Conn	Hartford	Simsbury	Godhard
PA	Northampton	Gnadenhutton	Godhard
PA	York	Warrington	Roose/ Rusz
Pa	Clearfield	Union	Roose/ Rusz
PA	York	Warrington	Hollopeter, Blatchford
Ohio	Seneca		Hollopeter
PA	York	Monaghan or Penn	Blatchford
Ohio	Seneca	Fostoria	Hobson
Mass	Hadley	Northfield	Warner
Conn	Hartford	Hartford	Warner
Conn	Windham		Warner
Mass		Deerfield	Warner
PA	Northampton	Gnadenhutton	Warner
New York		Sichem Plains	Warner
Ohio	Wayne	Wooster	Warner
Conn		Windham	Bidlack
Mass	Ipswich		Bidlack
Conn		Coventry	Smith, Azariah
New York		Sichem	Smith, Azariah
Conn		Salisbury	Smith, Sarah
PA	Northampton	Gnadenhutton	Smith, Sarah
Conn	Windham		Jennings Ginnings
PA	Northampton	Gnadenhutton	Jennings Ginnings
Indiana	Delaware		McCall, Sarah
Indiana	Delaware	Harrison	Moore, Phillip
Indiana	Delaware		Moore, various
Indiana	Delaware	Harrison	Calvert
Ohio	Scioto		Moore, Robey, Lewis
PA	Fayette		Moore
Maryland			Moore
PA	Bedford		Brown
PA	Franklin		Brown
PA	Somerset	Jenner	Brown, Henry
PA	Somerset	Jenner	Hoffman
PA	York		Beam, Jacob
PA	Lancaster		Beam, Jacob
Maryland	Frederick		Shaffer
PA		Philadelphia	Shaffer
Ohio	Tuscarawas		Shaffer
Ohio	Stark		Shaffer
Virginia			Rabbit
Ohio	Harrison		Heath

Ohio	Van Wert		Heath
Maryland			Heath, Wright
Virginia	Shenandoah		Ridenour
Virginia	Rockingham	Edom	Ridenour, Brennaman, Shank
PA	Lancaster		Brennaman, Shank
Maryland			Klinker
Ohio	Stark Co.		Klinker
Indiana	Harrison		Klinker
Maryland			Voyles
N. C.	Cabarrus		Voyles
N. C.	Rowan		Voyles, Byerley
Indiana	Washington	Howard	Voyles
Indiana	Washington		Simpson
Indiana	Floyd		Byerley
N. C.			Endy, Eudy

ROWAN PUBLIC LIBRARY

Genealogical Letters and Publications

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF ROWAN COUNTY
Post Office Box 4305
Salisbury, NC 28145-4305

Tax number for the Society - #56-1608800.

1860 Rowan County Census and Mortality Schedule -New Edition, Tape bound, soft cover volume containing 320 pages. The Townships were not formed in 1860 so the county is divided by Post Office. There are family names, ages, and occupations. The mortality schedule lists names and cause of death for persons dying during the year ending 1st June 1860. New edition has a full name index.
The price including postage -$28.00.

1870 Rowan County Census and Mortality Schedule - Sure bind, soft cover volume containing 321 pages, gives family names, ages and occupations. Listed by township with numbered households. This is a new edition that contains corrections and a full name index. Mortality schedule lists names, ages and cause of death for the year ending 1st June 1870.
The price including postage -26.00.

1880 Rowan County Census and Mortality Schedule - Sure bind, soft cover volume containing 506 pages. Contains name, age, occupation and relationship. The price including postage - $26.00.

Rowan County Cemeteries -Volume I - Second printing, soft cover, strip bound, full name index. This book contains the following cemeteries: Early Summersett Funeral Home records, Salem Lutheran Church, Dunns Mountain Baptist Church, Enon Baptist Church, St. Mark Lutheran Church Old Cemetery, St. Jude Episcopal Church, Calvary Freewill Baptist Church, Sherrill Ford Road Baptist Church, Lowder Family Cemetery, Owen Family Cemetery, Cleveland Baptist Church, Cleveland Town Cemetery, Cleveland Methodist Church, Knox Chapel South River Church of Christ, Providence Presbyterian Church, South River Methodist Church, Ebenezer Methodist Church...
The price including postage - $24.00.

Rowan County Cemeteries -Volume II - Strip bound, soft cover volume containing 157 pages, surname index. Included are photos of some of the churches and maps from the McCubbins file to help locate these cemeteries which are: Oakdale Baptist Church, Franklin Presbyterian Church, Bethel Lutheran Church, St Matthews Episcopal Church, Lebanon Methodist Church (abandoned), Mt. Tabor United Methodist Church, Smith Family Cemetery, St. Andrews Episcopal Church, St. Paul's Pentacostal Mission Baptist Church, Macedonia Baptist Church, Gays Chapel Methodist Church, Maxwell Chambers Family Cemetery, Calvary Baptist, Albright Family, New Hope A.M.E. Zion Church. St. Mary Chapel Episcopal, Shady Grove Baptist Church, Immanuel Lutheran Church, General John Steele Family Cemetery, Unity Presbyterian Church, South River Methodist Church, Ebenezer

Methodist Church.
The price including postage - $19.00.

Rowan County Cemeteries - Volume III- Strip Bound, soft cover volume containing 190 pages with full name index. Cemeteries included: St. Mark's Lutheran Church, Woodleaf Methodist Church, St. Luke's Lutheran Church, Boyden Quarters Church, Singing Tower Cemetery (Jewish), Filhour Family Cemetery, Trading Ford Baptist Church, Allen Temple Presbyterian Church, Concordia Lutheran Church, St. Matthews Lutheran Church, Thyatira Presbyterian Church, Flat Creek Primitive Baptist Church, Paupers Field, Lyerly Memorial United Church of Christ, Providence Methodist Church, Wyatt Grove Baptist Church and Odd Burials in Rowan County.
The price including postage - $25.00.

Rowan County Cemeteries -Volume IV - Strip bound, soft cover volume containing 164 pages with a full name index. Cemeteries included: Bethpage Methodist Church, Concordia Lutheran Church, Mt. Moriah Lutheran Church, Oak Grove Methodist Church, Prospect Presbyterian Church, Unity United Methodist Church, Sills Creek A.M.E. Zion Church, Steele Chapel Church, St. Enochs Lutheran Church, St. Paul United Church of Christ, Trinity Lutheran Church, West Corinth Baptist Church, Coddle Creek A.R.P. Church, Union Lutheran Church, Old Bethpage Cemetery, Blackwelder-Lowder Family Cemetery, Michael Braun (Brown) Family Cemetery, Watson Family Graveyard, Heathman-Owens-Barber Graveyard, Stokes Family Graveyard, Long-Mcpherson Family Graveyard, Morgan Muster Ground, Reed Family Graveyard, and Funerals from Rothrock's Diary.
The price including postage - $24.00.

Rowan County Cemeteries - Volume V - Strip bound, soft cover contains 189 pages with a full name index. Included: A history of cemeteries, Centenary Methodist Church, Wittenberg Lutheran Church, Ribelin Family Graveyard, Back Creek Presbyterian Church, Harris Chapel Cemetery, Palestine Wesleyan Church, Oak Grove Freewill Baptist Church, St. Johns Baptist Church, Culp Family Graveyard, Zion Lutheran Church, Dobbins-Graham-Rex Family Graveyard, Old Wetaug Cemetery (Pulaski Co.,IL.), Sandy Ridge A.M.E. Zion Church, Covenant United Presbyterian Church, Rose Hill Baptist Church, Gold Hill Methodist Church, Westlawn Memorial Park (monument section), Third Creek Presbyterian Church, Richard Parker Family Cemetery, Canaan Baptist Church, Shiloh Reformed Church, Faith Baptist Church, Eggleston Property Cemetery, Reid Family (further listing), Stokes Family (further listing), Bruner Family Cemetery, Arey Family Cemetery, Cemetery listing for Broughton Hospital, Morganton, NC, and an article on what you can learn from gravestones.
The price including postage - $24.00.

Rowan County Cemeteries - Volume VI - Strip Bound, soft cover, alphabetical. Chestnut Hill Cemetery in the heart f Salisbury. First burial in 1889. Gives names, relationships, birth, and death. Burial dates and plot numbers when available. All dates checked with death certificates when possible.
The price including postage - $29.00.

Rowan County Cemeteries - Volume V II - Strip bound, soft cover, contains 202 pages with a full name index. Contains the following church cemeteries: Faith Lutheran Church, East Side Baptist Church, Zion Methodist Church, First Baptist Church, St. Matthews Baptist Church, St. Stephens Lutheran Church, Ursinus United Church of Christ, St. James Lutheran Church, Grave Stones (Bethel and Bonanza Drive), Mt. Vernon Presbyterian Church, Third ~reek AME Zion Church, Mt. Hope United Church of Christ, Prince of Peace Lutheran Church, Mt. Tabor United ~Methodist Church, Ebenezer Lutheran Church, Berean Mission Church, Grace Bible Church, Rock Grove Methodist ~church, Henderson Grove Baptist Church, Bethel Methodist Church, Ardis Chapel AME Zion Church, St. Luke 3aptist Church, Yadkin Grove Baptist Church.

The price including postage - $25.00.

Rowan County Cemeteries - VIII - Sure-bind, soft cover, contains 217 pages with a full name index. Contains the following cemeteries: Liberty Methodist Church, East Corinth Baptist Church, Smith's Chapel Apostolic Holiness Church, Luther's Lutheran Church, Erwin's Temple CME Church, New Jerusalem Holiness Church, Emanuel Pentecostal Church of Apostolic Faith, Moore's Chapel A.M.E. Zion Church Rowan County, Moore's Chapel A.M.E. Zion Church Salisbury, Grace Lutheran Church, Chambers Family Cemetery, Antioch Baptist Church, Miller Family Cemetery, Heathman-Owen-Barber Cemetery, Second Creek A.M.E. Zion Church, Old Second Creek \.M.E. Zion Cemetery, New Smith Chapel St. Paul's Pentecostal Church, Miller Chapel A.M.E. Zion Church, St. Enoch's Lutheran Church, Miller Chapel A.M.E. Zion Church, St. Paul's United Church of Christ, Poplar Tent 'Presbyterian Church Cabarrus, St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Bringle Family Cemetery.
The price including postage: 28.00.

Rowan County Cemeteries - Volume IX - Sure-bind, soft cover, contains 216 pages, full name index. Greenlawn Cemetery in China Grove, Rowan County, NC. The early graves in Greenlawn, which includes the Savitzs church, include the date 1798. There are over 3050 graves here and includes both the private section and the church section. The church section contains Lutheran Chapel Lutheran, Mt. Zion United Church of Christ, and St. Mark's Lutheran. These sections are marked and a map for the plots included. Also in this book are Mt. Mitchell Methodist Cabarrus, St. Luke Reformed, Antioch Baptist and Rock Hill Church of Christ.
The price including postage: $28.00.

Rowan County Cemeteries - Volume X - Sure-bind, soft cover, contains 217 pages, full name index. **Grace (Lower stone) United Church** of Christ, City Memorial Park, West Park Baptist Church, St.Paul's Wesleyan Church, Burrage Family Graveyard, Isenhour Family Cemetery.
The price including postage: $28.00.

Combined Indices for the first seven cemetery books published by The Genealogical Society of Rowan County. A combined total of over 43,000 names. Alphabetical listing for the names contained in all seven volumes of the present cemetery series.
The cost including postage - $28.00.

Pedigree Charts for the members of The Genealogical Society of Rowan County. Seven Volumes containing all the information available on the pedigree charts contributed by our members. Sure bind, soft cover, all contain approximately 200 pages with a full name index. T
he price including postage - $20.00 each volume.

THE HERITAGE OF ROWAN COUNTY - contains 820 family histories (written by the families themselves), which have connections to Rowan county. There are 200 pages of local history, which contains physical descriptions of the county and also colorful histories of the people. In addition there are 70 patron/honor pages, which give in depth information on some of the local industries and their founders.
The price of this one of a kind book - $75.00 plus $5.50 postage.
North Carolina residents please add 6% ($4.50) tax.

Index of Loose Estate Papers for Rowan County. NC - Strip bound, soft cover, alphabetical listings. 70 reels of microfilm containing every kind of legal paper necessary to close an estate. Guardian bonds, estate sales,

appointing of administrators, names of children, and other valuable information. The book includes the number of the reel at the top of the page, the name of the deceased, the date of the papers, and the number of frames contained in the each record. Examples of the information also shown. The price including postage - $20.00.

Rowan County, NC. Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions 1815-1816 - Strip bound, soft cover, 228 pages with a full name index. The contents of the court minutes are recorded verbatim. The cost including postage - $25.00

Rowan County, NC. Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions 1817-1818 - Strip bound, soft cover, 268 pages with a full name index. The contents of the court minutes are recorded verbatim. The cost including postage - $25.00

Rowan County North Carolina Cohabitation Bonds - A valuable resource for black genealogy. A soft cover, sure-bind, containing 69 pages. Full name index. The price including postage: $15.00.

Back Issues of the Journal of The Genealogical Society of Rowan County - Back issues available for the years 1988 - 1996. The Journal is published quarterly and contains information on genealogical and historical records found in Rowan County, NC. An index and membership directory containing a surname list for our members will be published in December of each year. Membership in the Society ensures a copy of each of these publications. If you have missed a year or two the price including postage - Volume 2 thru Volume 11 is $20.00 per year. [Volumes I - (1987) and 7- (1993) sold out]

NEW! **1900 Rowan County Census** - A two-volume set of approximately 360 pages each plus a full name index for each volume. We have included names, relationships, ages, occupations, and places of birth if outside North Carolina. In order to make sure the books were not too unwieldy we have split the township of Providence. This township was already divided as there were two different men who recorded the information. Volume I contains the part recorded by Stephen A. Earnhart, volume lithe section South of Bringle Road, recorded by Henry C. Peeler.
The cost of these books is $28.00 each or the set for $50.00, POSTAGE IS INCLUDED. We could have made it much smaller if we had eliminated a lot of valuable information.

March 2000

To order please send your check to:

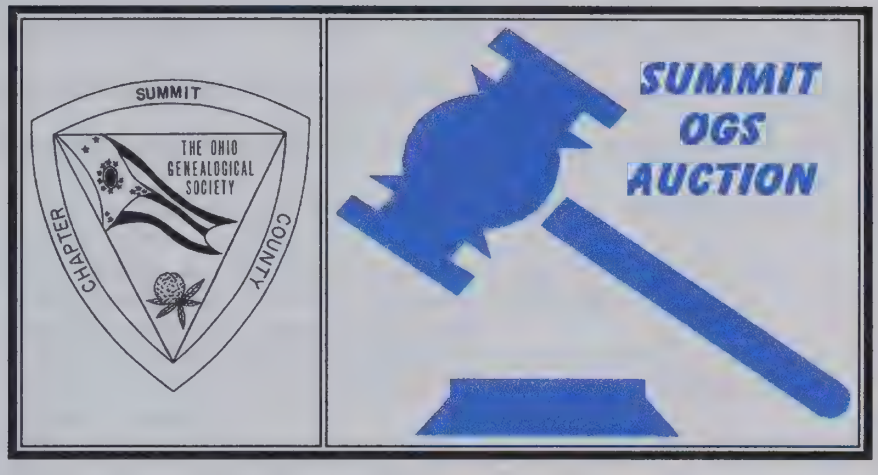
The Genealogical Society of Rowan County
P.O. Box 4305
Salisbury, NC 28145-4305

or call June Watson @ 704-633-3237

back

This site and other Rowan County, NC Government sites are provided through a partnership between Rowan Public Library and Rowan County Information Systems.

Subj: **Ohio GS book auction**
Date: 6/22/2002 3:58:45 PM US Eastern Standard Time
From: kkfitch@att.net
To: WFitch5413@aol.com, cookie@clover.net
File: **seal2.zip** (178280 bytes) DL Time (49333 bps): < 1 minute
Sent from the Internet (Details)



NOTE: If you have trouble viewing this page, try printing it out or changing your screen settings. If you still have problems, send a note to SummitOGS@acorn.net

USED PERIODICAL AND BOOK AUCTION FUND RAISER

Please return bid by July 1, 2002

The Summit County Chapter of The Ohio Genealogical Society is offering ***used books*** for sale. Pages in some books may have markings or hi-lighted passages made by the owner. These marking do not affect the contents of the original printing. As such, these items are being offered ***"as is"***. under the following conditions:

1. Bids may be placed by mail using the accompanying bid form. Include a long S.A.S.E. Email bids will be accepted if all the form information is provided [SummitOGS@acorn.net] Minimum bid of $5.00 on each item is appreciated. **Send no money until you have been notified as the winning bidder.**

2. The highest bidder will be sent an invoice for winning bids. Any cost for postage, mailer, and sales tax, will be added. Payment may be made to Summit County Chapter, OGS by check or money order in US funds. If the invoice is not paid within one month, the item will go to the next highest bidder. In the case of a tie, each person will be asked to bid again.

3. **There will be no refunds or returns of material. Books sold *"as is"*.**
BIDS MUST BE RECEIVED BY JULY 1, 2002 - - ALL SALES ARE FINAL

Name: _____

Address: _____

Item #	Item #	Item #	Item #
Bid	Bid	Bid	Bid

Item # Bid	Item # Bid	Item # Bid	Item # Bid
Item # Bid	Item # Bid	Item # Bid	Item # Bid

Return bid form to: Summit County Chapter, OGS; P O Box 2232; Akron OH 44309-2232

Number Title Author Date

1-1 Guide to Genealogical And Historical Research in Pennsylvania; Floyd G. Hoenstine; 1978
1-2 Guide to Genealogical and Historical Research in Pennsylvania Supplement I; Hoenstine Rental Library; 1985
1-3 Guide to Genealogical and Historical Research in Pennsylvania Supplement II; Hoenstine Rental Library; 1990
1-4 Guide to Genealogical and Historical Research in Pennsylvania Supplement III; Hoenstine Rental Library; 1995
1-5 Trinity Lutheran Church of Reading Berks County, Pennsylvania. Part Three, Marriages 1754-1812; Schuylkill Roots Researchers; Feb-90
1-6 1784 Berks County Pennsylvania Archives; Katharine F. Dix; 1989
1-7 1767 Berks County Pennsylvania Archives; Katharine F. Dix; 1989
1-8 Early Ohio Tax Records; Ester Weygandt Powell; 1971
1-9 The Index to Early Ohio Tax Records; Ester Weygandt Powell; 1973
1-10 Welsh Book Llanwenog Hanes Llanwenog:Y plwyf, A'l Bobl; Cledlyn Davies; 1939 [photocopies of book in Welsh]
1-11 Portage County, Ohio Wills and Estates 1817 – 1874; Index; Portage County Historical Society; 1993
1-12 History of Olde Northfield Township; Mrs. Bessie Goosman; 1973
1-13 Memorial to the Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve Part One: 1896; Editor: Gertrude Van Rensselaer Wickham
1-14 Memorial to the Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve Part Two: Sept 1896; Editor: Gertrude Van Rensselaer Wickham
1-15 Memorial to the Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve Part Three: Dec 1896; Editor: Gertrude Van Rensselaer Wickham
1-16 Memorial to the Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve Part Four: Feb 1897; Editor: Gertrude Van Rensselaer Wickham
1-17 Ohio Jail Reports 1854 – 1855; Heritage Books, Inc; 1988
1-18 PA Historical & Museum Commission County Records Survey 1985 - 1986

2-1 Nostalgia - Portage Lakes Highlights and Anecdotes From "The Portage lakes Weekly 1938 - 1950; Bob Gillespie
2-2 Portage County, Ohio Marriages 1808 -1850 Volume 1; Extracted by Betty J. Widger; 1990
2-3 Portage County, Ohio Marriages 1851 -1899 Volume 2; Extracted by Betty J. Widger; 1990
2-4 Portage County, Ohio Cemeteries, Vol V.Edinburg & Palmyra Township: 1805 - 1993; Portage County Gen Soc; 1993
2-5 The Stark County Bicentennial Story Vol 1; 1776 - 1976
2-6 The Stark County Bicentennial Story Vol 2; 1776 - 1976
2-7 The Stark County Bicentennial Story Vol 3; 1776 - 1976
2-8 Enumeration of Youth & Partial Census For School Districts In Portage Co OH, 1832-1838; William C Johnson II; 1982
2-9 Stark County, Ohio Early Church Records and Cemeteries; Esther Weygandt Powell; 1973
2-10 Ohio Records And Pioneer Families Surname Index A - B: No. 1; Susan Dunlap Lee [volumes 1-XXV]
2-11 Ohio Records And Pioneer Families Surname Index C - G: No. 2; Susan Dunlap Lee [volumes 1-XXV]
2-12 Ohio Records And Pioneer Families Surname Index H - McC: No. 3; Susan Dunlap Lee [volumes 1-XXV]
2-13 Ohio Records And Pioneer Families Surname Index M - R: No. 4; Susan Dunlap Lee [volumes 1-XXV]
2-14 Ohio Records And Pioneer Families Surname Index S - Z: No. 5; Susan Dunlap Lee [volumes 1-XXV]
2-15 Ohio Records And Pioneer Families Topical Index by County; Susan Dunlap Lee [volumes 1-XXV]
2-16 Cemetery Inscriptions Stark County, Ohio Volumes I; Stark County Chapter of OGS; 1982 - 1986
2-17 Cemetery Inscriptions Stark County, Ohio Volumes II; Stark County Chapter of OGS; 1982 - 1986
2-18 Cemetery Inscriptions Stark County, Ohio Volumes III; Stark County Chapter of OGS; 1982 - 1986

2-19 Cemetery Inscriptions Stark County, Ohio Volumes IV; Stark County Chapter of OGS; 1982 - 1986
2-20 Cemetery Inscriptions Stark County, Ohio Volumes V; Stark County Chapter of OGS; 1982 - 1986
2-21 Cemetery Inscriptions Stark County, Ohio Volumes VI; Stark County Chapter of OGS; 1982 - 1986
2-22 Cemetery Inscriptions Stark County, Ohio Volumes VII; Stark County Chapter of OGS; 1982 - 1986
2-23 Norton, Ohio Sesquicentennial 1818-1968
2-24 A History of Tallmadge, Ohio; 1957 [prepared for Sesqui-Centennial]
2-25 Cuyahoga Falls Sesquicentennial; 1962
2-26 Copley Township Sesquicentennial 1819 - 1969; Kiwanis Club of Copley; 1969
2-27 Northampton Township Sesquicentennial 1820 - 1970; Northhampton Historical Society; 1970
2-28 George Croghan, Cuyahoga Valley Indian Trader & other writings by Wm. I. Barnholth; Northampton Historical Society.
2-29 Saint Bernard's Church [25th Anniversary booklet]
2-30 Sanit Bernard's Church, Akron, Ohio; 1977 [history of church]
2-31 100 Years of Magic The Story of Barberton, Ohio 1891 -1991; Phyllis Taylor; 1991
2-32 Centennial Anniversary of the Akron Turner Club 1885 -1985; 7-Jun-05
2-33 Life Along The Canal the 1849 Journal of Robert Andrew; Peninsula Library and Historical Society;1990
2-34 A History of Firestone Park; Clarice Finley Lewis; 1986

3-1 Honor Roll of Ohio, Stark County Edition; The Liberty Publishing Co., Canton, Ohio; 1919 [Illustrated biographical history from public and private records of the World War.]
3-2 INDEX: Twinsburg, Ohio 1817 - 1917 Genealogies - Part II; Loretta St. John & Marilyn Welsh; 1972

4-1 The Pennsylvania Traveler; Feb 1965 &1967 – 1970 [4 bound booklets]
4-2 Ira L. Herriff's Undertaker Records Vol1 1869-1889 Kent, Portage County, Ohio; Portage County Chapter OGS; 1989
4-3 A History of Sugarcreek, Ohio and Parent Village of Shanesville; Alpine Hills Historical Museum; 1977
4-4 Wooster, Ohio Sesquicentennial Celebration; 1958
4-5 Gateway To The West: Ohio; 1969-1973 [booklets – most volumes for 1969 through 1973]
4-6 Directory First Christian Church of Ravenna; circa 1920
4-7 Reminiscences of Dover (Ohio); Tuscarawas County Gen. Society; 1972
4-8 Seventy-fifth Anniversary Directory of Hiram College (Ohio) 1850-1925; Hiram College; 1925
4-9 Campus Martius State Memorial Museum; Norris Schneider; 1938 [booklet]
4-10 Campus Martius State Memorial Museum; Norris Schneider; 1932 [booklet]
4-11 University Club of New York City 1913; 1913
4-12 Sesquicentennial Anniversary 1818-1968, The Atwater Congregational Church, Atwater, Ohio [booklet]
4-13 Directory and Year Book: First Methodist Episcopal Church, Alliance, Ohio 1928-1929 [booklet]
4-14 Manitoulin: The Isle of the Ottawas; May-05 [booklet]
4-15 Wayne County, Ohio Infirmary Death Records Wooster, Ohio 1890-1951; Copied 1961 [booklet]

5-1 Early Marriages of Stark County, Ohio 1809 - 1840; The Alliance Genealogical Society; 1986
5-2 Early Marriages of Stark County, Ohio 1841 - 1855; The Alliance Genealogical Society; 1988
5-3 Early Marriages of Stark County, Ohio Vol. III 1856-1870; The Alliance Genealogical Society; 1988
5-4 1870 Census Index of Stark County, Ohio; Stark County Chapter of OGS; 1988
5-5 1880 Census Index of Stark County, Ohio; Stark County Chapter of OGS; 1985
5-6 Stark County, Ohio - Death Records; Stark County Chapter of OGS; Jun-05
5-7 Cemetery Inscriptions: Stark County, Ohio Volume VI; Stark County Chapter of OGS; 1985
5-8 Guide to Genealogical Researches in The National Archives; National Archives Trust Fund Board, Washington, D.C.; 1983
5-9 Pennsylvania Genealogical Library Guide; John W. Heisey; 1994
5-10 Index to the 1850 Federal Population Census of Ohio; The Ohio Family Historians And Their Friends; 1972
5-11 Ohio Cemeteries; Ohio Genealogical Society; 1978
5-12 Ohio Cemeteries Addendum; Ohio Genealogical Society; 1990
5-13 Genealogies Cataloged by The Library of Congress Since 1986; Library of Congress; 1991

6-1 A History of The Diocese of Cleveland Vol 1; W.A. Jurgens, H.E.D.; 1980
6-2 Portage Heritage; Portage County Historical Society; 1957 [Sesqui-Centennial edition]
6-3 Twinsburg, Ohio 1817-1917 Part I History, Part II Genealogies; Lena M. Carter; 1967
6-4 Map of Ohio Showing Indian Trail & Towns circa 1776

Out of Print County Histories of greater value

9-1 A Portrait and Biographical Record of Portage and Summit Counties, Ohio; A.W. Bowen & Co.; 1898 [rebound – very good condidition]
9-2 Old Landmarks of Canton and Stark County, Ohio; John Danner, 1904 [1,511 pages]
9-3 Combination Atlas Map of Summit County,Ohio 1874; Stow Historical Society; May-05
9-4 The Century Atlas of The World; Benjamin Smith; 1897
9-5 Historical Collections of Ohio Vol 1 and Vol 2; Henry Howe; 1907 [2 volume set]
9-6 A History of Portage County , Ohio Illustrated 1885; Portage County Historical Society; 1972
9-7 Wayne County, Ohio; [History of] 1,464pages – some missing – poor condition
9-8 Surname Index to "History of Wayne Co, Ohio"; Wayne Co Historical Society; 1970
9-9 Portrait and Biographical Record of Stark County,Ohio; Chapman Brothers; 1892 [poor condition]
9-10 History of Medina County and Ohio; Baskin & Battey; Feb-05
9-11 History of Stark County, Ohio; William Perrin; 1881
9-12 A Centennial History of Akron 1825 - 1925; Summit County Historical Society; 1925
9-13 History of Stark County, Ohio; William Perrin; 1881 [reprint
9-14 Wadsworth Memorial; Edward M Brown; 1875 [60th Anniversary of 1st Settlement of Wadsworth]
9-15 Historical Reminiscences of Summit County; Bierce; 1854

Provided by: SUMMIT COUNTY CHAPTER, OGS
P O Box 2232
Akron OH 44309-2232
email: SummitOGS@acorn.net

Back to the Summit County Genealogy Home Page

Last modified May 1, 2002
Copyright ©2002 Summit County Chapter OH Genealogical Society. All rights reserved.

ALTERNATE GENEALOGY FROM THE THOMAS FITCH FAMILY, NORWALK, CT

Several years have passed since the publishing of this Fitch Family book and several things have surfaced since that time that seem to prove some of the early genealogy of the family in America is probably partially incorrect.

John Townsend Fitch, a descendant of the Rev. James Fitch has written several books on the Rev. James Fitch and his descendants.

In his third book, "The Descendants of the Rev. James Fitch, The First Five Generations" he has the genealogy of the John Fitch named in our book as ancestor of this Fitch family and line of descent with names, dates, tombstone photos, families, as proof that we were incorrect. So after many years and much work we have another line of descent to propose. It would appear from all things studied that our Fitch family came from the line of Thomas Fitch, the brother of Rev. James Fitch. Thomas settled in Norwalk, CT, and several generations of his descendants also grew up in Norwalk.

Thomas Fitch, father of this Thomas, of Rev. James, of Joseph, and of Samuel (all who came to America) died in England about 1632. Rev. James Fitch came over at the age of 16, in 1638, and the other three brothers apparently came over around 1650 as that is when they can first be found in town records. They had a brother by the name of Nathaniel who died in England in 1648 and perhaps they came over after that time as they brought their mother with them.

Thomas Fitch, 1612-1704, married Anne Stacie/Stacy in England. He stated that the Civil War in England cost him much of his fortune and it took about all he had to get his family over to America. They were of Puritan stock. Thomas was a wool clothier and produced woolen cloth in Bocking, Essex County, England.

He had sons, Thomas Fitch, Jr. and John Fitch. Thomas was the ancestor of a future governor of Connecticut. John, the 2nd son, grew up and married in Norwalk. He married Rebecca Lindall and they had son, John b. 1677 and Nathaniel b. 1682 and 3 daughters.

Nathaniel (1682-1743) had 3 wives. His first wife as far as we know was "Elizabeth" as her name is found on a deed that she and Nathaniel signed in 1719/20. We believe that she was the mother of the children, namely John, Lindall, Elizabeth, Abigail and Mary.

John, born about 1710 to 1716. Estimated from Lindell's birth which was in 1717 and John being called the eldest son in father Nathaniel's will. John died in 1748 with small children in the house. This John married Elizabeth Beers, a near neighbor. They had 4 children as named in John's will. The eldest was Nathaniel, then John, Elizabeth and Susannah. Through land contracts, deeds, and wills we can follow three of these children.

> Nathaniel died in 1766 and his property from the fathers estate is divided.
> His brother, John, is the executor.

John, who probably is the John Fitch who married Elizabeth Lockwood in November of 1766.

Elizabeth, who married David King in 1767.

And Susannah who is not mentioned again that we have found.
She is not mentioned in the division of her brother Nathaniel's property, nor in her mother's will of a later date.

From a long line of land deeds and transactions we find out much about John Fitch and his sister Elizabeth Fitch King and their families.

In the will of Elizabeth (Beers) Fitch Elis, mother of our John Fitch, we find that she names her son as John Fitch, and his children as John Fitch, Jr., Gideon Fitch, and Susannah Fitch. She names also as her daughter, Elizabeth Fitch King, married to David King, and their children who were Nathaniel Fitch King, Sarah King and Elizabeth King. The will was written in 1777. This was before Nathaniel 1781/82 was born so he was not named in the will.

After the death of her husband, John Fitch who died in 1748, Elizabeth (Beers) Fitch married Henry Elis. That is why the will is in the name of Elizabeth Elis.

It would have been John Fitch, son of John and Elizabeth (Beers), who made the move to PA. About 1786 he sold what right he had in the homestead land of his father and that is the last we have of any deeds in his name in Norwalk. The next place we find him is in Luzerne County, PA in the Falls area in the 1790 census.

We do not know just when Elizabeth Lockwood died, but she was dead at the time of the will of her father in 1783/4. We assume that the children listed in the will of Elizabeth Elis belonged to her……John Jr., Gideon, and Susannah. We do not know for sure who was the mother of Nathaniel, born 1781/2. There were several years between Gideon and Nathaniel. John's 2nd wife was named Mary, but that is all that we have found as yet.

The son, John Jr. was most probably the young man who died in 1792 in Norwalk. His inventory contains nothing but clothes and personal possessions. But one of the expenses for his "accounting" was an "innoculation" for smallpox. One of the legends of the family was that "John Fitch" went back to Connecticut on a trip and died while he was there. It is possible that it was this John Jr. and not the father as was supposed.

Just recently we found a listing of a death in the "Luzerne Advertiser" in the middle of the year of 1815 that reported that "John Fitch died in Tunkhannock, age 78 years". This would indicate that our John did die in PA and was probably buried there. Using the 78 years this makes his birth date about 1737. No tombstone has ever been found either in PA or in CT for this John.

As with most genealogies, we cannot be sure that we are exactly correct. Most are just a work in progress.

Thomas Fitch (1612-1704) and Anne Stacie
John Fitch (1633-) and Rebecca Lindall
Nathaniel Fitch (1682-1743) and Elizabeth
John Fitch (about 1710-16 to 1748) and Elizabeth Beers
John Fitch (1737-1815) and 1. Elizabeth Lockwood
2. Mary

Nathaniel Fitch I (1782-1839) and Sarah Keeler
Nathaniel Fitch II (1806-1877) and Sarah
Elizabeth DeLong

Children of Nathaniel Fitch and Elizabeth
John Fitch, Lindall Fitch, Abigail, Elizabeth, Mary

Children of John Fitch and Elizabeth Beers
Nathaniel Fitch, John Fitch, Elizabeth Fitch, Susanna Fitch

Children of John Fitch and Elizabeth Lockwood
John Fitch, Jr., Gideon Fitch, Susannah Fitch, poss. Nathaniel

Betty Fitch
e-mail at wfitch5413@aol.com

✓ not in direct line back

Norwalk CT
Ridgefield CT
Westchester, NY
Danbury, Wilton, Weston,
Fairfield CT
New Canaan

✓ Sickler

✓ Shaw

Kindall
Street
✓ Wheaton
Ragen
Tuberfield
Meeker
Gardiner
Norman
Trey
Hubbard
Beachum
Morehouse
Grumman

Sherwood
Seabrook
St. John
Roach
Tinker
Merwin/Marvin?
Demming
Brook
Foote

Virginia	1790	Statler
Penn.	1790	Roan, Rudy, Birely, Byerly
Penn.	1800	Rudy " "
Penn.	1810	Simpson " "
Conn.	1790	Roan
Ohio	1800	Statler, Edmunds, Platter
Ohio	1810	Statler, Edmunds, Blyler, Platter
Ohio	1820	Statler, Edmunds, Blyler, Heath, Platter
Ohio	1830	DeLong, Heath, Edmunds, ~~Hollopeter~~ Blyler, Surface, Platter
Ohio	1840	Edmunds, Surface, Heath, Hollopeter, Blyler
Ohio	1850	Statler, Blyler, Doll, Hollopeter
Ohio	1860	Shillings
Indiana	1820	Simpson
Indiana	1830	Simpson, Vandolah
Indiana	1840	Vandolah, Heath
Indiana	1850	Simpson, Moore
Indiana	1860	Moore
Indiana	1870	Simpson, Hollopeter
Indiana	1880	Hollopeter
Indiana	1890	Hollopeter
Indiana	1900	Hollopeter
Massachusetts	1790	Roan, Heath
Mass.	1800	Heath
Mass.	1820	Heath
Mass.	1830	Heath
West Virginia	1820	Rabbit
West Virginia	1830	Rabbit
Kentucky Mercer Co. for Voyles	1800	Simpson, Byerly, Miller, Voyles
	1820	" " " "
	1830	" "

Virginia Statler 1790

Pennsylvania

1850 Fairfield Co., CT

Conn. Cemeteries

Eardley
Hale

Epitaphs & Inscriptions

Hurd - p. 664 Est 17 vols Lewis Peters 1800
John Peters
Jr. Peters
Paul Peters - print

Susquehanna Papers — beyond book #4

~~Shoemaker~~ #1334 ~~Fitch~~

1860 PA

~~Morgan 083, Lydia 078, Wm. 857, Giles 063 — Wyoming~~

Write Frieda Taylor (John W. Fitch) — wrote Ann instead

Tunkhannock Ct. House Vol 4 Pg 82 2-19 1858 (Gideon Fitch admr. estate of John Fitch 59 acres sold 1834)

What is this ??

~~# 1314 Shoemaker Bardwell #988~~

~~# 1334 Shoemaker~~

~~Osterhout~~

Jacobus - Osterhout

Litchfield - for Patterson

for The Aldens - Prince & Mary before 1774

son Mason Fitch Alden m. Mary Thompson from Stratford, Fairfield Co. (Jonas & Deborah Thompson)

born New London CT

May not have been in Litchfield long as son Daniel was born in Montville 1772

What connection might they have with John son of James & Abiel ?

Check Salisbury Records

~~Aldens in 1790 Litchfield Co. should have~~

Local Indiana Books

Look up first

New York 1850 Joseph Fitch3 (Queen, Cayuga)

MORE BOOKS:

DeKalb County History	by Smith	need religion section and beyond
Norwalk	by Sellect	974.602 N835
Fairfield	by Jacobus	974.602 F161j
	by Shoemaker	929.2 sh 7301b
History of Wyoming PA	by Charles Miner	974.801 L97m
Wyoming History	by George Peck	974.801 L97pe
New England Settlers	by Savage Vol. 2, D-J on shelf	
Bradford Family Cumpact	by Ruth Gardener or Mrs. Francis Hall	
Hurd's Fairfield	by Hurd	
Index to history of Fairfield County, 1700-1800		974.602 F161s
History of Fairfield County		
1639-1818	by Schenck Vol. 1	
1700-1800	by Schenck Vol. 2	

MAPS TO GET:

VIRGINIA	Botetourt County	DeLong
INDIANA	Noble County, Swan and Avilla Allen County, Eel River Township	
OHIO	Stark County Plat Maps	Have Tuscarawas, Canton, Perry, Onsaburg
OHIO	For ROAN, need Sugar Creek, also need Paris, Plain	
OHIO	For Vandolah, need Huron County, Green County, Fayette County	
OHIO	For Hollopeter, need Seneca County, Jackson Township Wayne County with townships	
PENNSYLVNIA	Falls Township, Exeter Township, Wyoming County Tunkhannock	
NORTH CAROLINA	Carrbarras County for the Voyles	

Histories
Wash Co. In.
Floyd
Dubois
Orange
Jackson
Lawrence
Harrison

MISS. ITEMS TO LOOK FOR

The death date and burial place of ANDREW SHAFFER in Tuscarawas County, Ohio, about the year 1835.

Pension information on ANDREW SHAFFER who fought in the Revolutionary War, 1776 to 1784

Immigration list for the ship, DUKE OF BEDFORD, probably from Rotterdam, Holland, date 1750 .. Sept. 14 .. Looking for Valentine, Conrad, and Andrew Shaffer.

County Map of SHENNANDOAH COUNTY, VIRGINIA, for townships and "Powell's Fort", Shennandoah River, and home of Adam and Lewis Ridenour.

SHOEMAKER BOOK, Family 988 Lucretia Knapp and J. Miller
Family 998 Jenkins
Family 1314
Family 1334
Family 12
and page 466 for the marriage of Elizabeth Sickler and Spencer Fitch

Death of Joseph Fitch in Lake County, Indiana in 1855

Look up Michael Barrone who married Polly Brown in 1847. They had a son, J.H. Barrone who died in 1851 at 10 months and is buried in the Brown Cemetery. The 1850 census says that Michael is married to Mary with sons, Samuel and Michael. Mary and Polly could be the same.

BOOKS TO LOOK FOR AND GET NUMBERS AND REQUEST:

1. EARLY VILLAGES OF STAMFORD, CT - THE COVE AND LONG RIDGE
2. STORY OF EARLY SETTLERS OF STAMFORD (Jeanne Majdalany)
3. HISTORY OF THE COLONY OF NEW HAVEN TO ITS ABSORBTION TO CT
   by (Edward E. Atwater) 2 volumes
4. HISTORY OF DANBURY, CT 1684-1896 by (Susan Benedict Hill) 2 vol.
5. FITCHES IN THE REVOLUTION by (Raymond L. Fitch)
6. DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS FITCH, SR. OF ENGLAND AND CT 11 volumes??
7. WHITNEY FAMILY GENEALOGY Vol. 1, pages 16, 30, 76
8. KEELER/WOOD GENEALOGY by (Josephine Frost)
9. SUSQUEHANNA PAPERS vol. 10, 11, and on up if more
10. CT ANCESTRY, CONNECTICUT LOYALISTS Vol. 17:1 ? pages 18-25
    Vol. 17:2 1974
    by (Virginia H. Olson

    John Fitch arrived in Canada Page 19
    Nathan Fitch arrived in Canada

11. REVOLUTIONARY WAR SOLDIERS, CT by (Clara Louise Weed) 1927
12. BLACKMAN AND ALLIED FAMILIES by (Holman)
    looking for Brown, Edmunds, Faarrar, Scott
13. BULLARD AND ALLIED FAMILIES by (Edgar J. Bullard) 1930
    looking for Beers, Brown, Fitch, Haskell, Heath, Moore, Whitney
14. GRISWALD'S ALLEN COUNTY, IN for Monroe and Madison County stories
15. GENEALOGIES AND FAMILY HISTORY FROM STATE OF CT looking for Francis
    Bushnell on page 1528. (May not be the Francis Bushnell we want)
16. CEMETERY COLLECTION OF CT by Hale, 60 volumes
17. COLLECTION OF MISCELLENEOUS EPITAPHS by Julius Gay (Hartford mostly)
18. CONNECTICUT GRAVESTONES by (Ernest Caulfield)
19. CONNECTICUT CEMETERIES by (William A.D. Eardeley
20. GRAVESTONES OF EARLY NEW ENGLAND AND THE MEN WHO MADE THEM 1653-1800
    by Harriette M. Forbes 1927
21. EARLY CONNECTICUT MARRIAGES by (Frederic Wm. Bailey)
22. LIST OF CONGREGATIONAL ECCLESIASTICAL SOCIETIES ESTABLISHED IN CT
    BEFORE 1818 WITH THEIR CHANGES by Harford Historical Soc. 1913
23. HISTORY OF EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN CT in 2 vol. By Hurd and Houghton
    and by Eben Edwards, Beardsley
24. CONNECTICUT, CANTERBURY CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH RECORDS 1711-1844
    Hartford Press of Findlay Brothers, 1932
25. RECORDS OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH IN WINDHAM, CT, 1700-1851
    Hartford Connecticut Historical Society 1943
26. BURT GENEALOGY, CONNECTICUT
27. BARBOUR BOOKS on shelf

Title search by surname: **Fitch**

Books etc on Fitch at Utah

Search results, ordered alphabetically by surname

Ainlay genealogy and a history of the Ainlay family / Ainlay, Margaret McNickle, 1908-. *Fitch*
The ancestors and descendants of Ephraim Forbes and Amy Fitch / Vogel, Clarence W. *Fitch*
The ancestry of Lucy Florence Maxwell, 1891-1964 / Ramsey, James Thomas. *Fitch*
The ancestry of Orson Leonard Fitch (a/k/a Leonard O. Fitch) / Fitch, Richard R. *Fitch*
Ancestry of Richard Arthur Crimp 1666-1949 / Crimp, Richard Arthur, 1949-. *Fitch*
Antecendents and descendants of Rev. George Wells, 1810-1896, and Lucy, Stark Wells, 1808-1881 / Stout, Kemble. *Fitch*
The Baty/Beatty family of Ohio and Indiana : with related families of Greenlee, Linson, Fitch, Shumaker, Billeter, Crouch, King, Schmitt/Smith, Pequignot / Sampson, Edward E. (Edward Eugene) , 1927-. *Fitch*
Betebenner, Horney and allied families / Vohland, Evelyn Halkyard, 1928-. *Fitch*
The Blomfields of Dedham and Colchester / Sier, L. C. *Fitch*
The Brewster genealogy, 1566-1907 : a record of the descendants of William Brewster of the "Mayflower," ruling elder of the Pilgrim church which founded Plymouth colony in 1620 / Jones, Emma C. Brewster, b. 1854. *Fitch*
Bridges / Cordner, Sylvia W. (Sylvia Wright) , 1922-. *Fitch*
Bushnell family genealogy : ancestry and posterity of Frances Bushnell, 1580-1646, of Horsham, England and Guilford, Connecticut, including genealogical notes of other Bushnell families, whose connections with this branch of the family tree have not been determined / Bushnell, George Eleazer, 1873-1945. *Fitch*
The Coddington family : records of one line of the descendants of John Coddington of Woodbridge, N.J. ; with notes on allied families / Coddington, Herbert G. (Herbert Guibord) , b. 1865. *Fitch*
A complete genealogy of the Van Hoosear family : embracing all descendants of Rinear Van Hoosear, an officer in the Revolutionary army and a resident of Norwalk, Weston, Conn.; Ballston, N.Y.; and Wilton, Conn. / Van Hoosear, David H. (David Herman) , b. 1844. *Fitch*
A Crosby family : Josiah Crosby (born Nov. 24, 1730 in Billerica, Mass., died Ocotber 15, 1793) married August 23, 1750 [to] Sarah Fitch (born March 25, 1732 in Bedford, Mass., died September 16, 1825) and their descendants / Crosby, Nathan, 1798-1885. *Fitch*
Dear whoever / Ryan, June Bissell, d. 1986. *Fitch*
Denby family file / Willard Library (Evansville, Indiana). *Fitch*
The descendants of George Fitch (1556-1605) / Slayton, William John, 1964-. *Fitch*
Descendants of Governor William Bradford (through the first seven generations) / Hall, Ruth Gardiner. *Fitch*
The descendants of Joseph Loomis, who came from Braintree, England in 1638, and settled in Windsor, Connecticut in 1639 / Loomis, Elias, 1811-1889. *Fitch*
✓**The descendants of Joseph Wood and Mary St John : or the "Wood Pile" grows** / Denny, Arthur Ray, 1944-. *Fitch*
Descendants of Melba and Alexander Wiggins / Fitch, Warren Hampton, 1922-. *Fitch*
Descendants of Rev. Thomas Hanford / Golding, Augustus C., 1833-. *Fitch*
Descendants of Sarah Wiggins and David Fitch / Fitch, Warren Hampton, 1922-. *Fitch*
The descendants of Seymour Fitch and Elizabeth Hoyt of New Canaan, Connecticut : a contribution to the early history of Walton, New York / Fitch, Edward, 1864-. *Fitch*
Descendants of the Reverend James Fitch, 1622-1702 / Fitch, John Townsend. *Fitch*
Descendants of Thomas Fitch, Sr. of England and Connecticut / Fitch, R. L. *Fitch*
Descendants of William Low and Elizabeth Haddox / Fitch, Warren Hampton, 1922-. *Fitch*
Early history of the Rochester family in America : with charts of the family and its connections from 1640 to 1882 / Rochester, Nathaniel, 1854-1906. *Fitch*
English ancestries of the American members of the Fitch family : Thomas of Norwalk, Connecticut, who came in 1638; Reverend James of Hartford, Saybrook, Norwich and Lebanon; Samuel of Hartford; and Joseph of Windsor, Connecticut / Porter, George S. (George Shepard) . *Fitch*
Families are forever : an American genealogy of the Theodore Bowen family / McKeen, Nancy Bowen. *Fitch*
Family from Stickney Hill : an illustrated story of a Maine homestead and the family that created it, and considers it an ancestral home / Stickney, Fernald S. (Fernald Stanley) , 1900-. *Fitch*
Family records for Edwin Denby Wetmore, John French Wetmore, Peter Wetmore, Daniel Wetmore / Wetmore, Louis Bemis. *Fitch*
The family records of Orr-Fitchs-Mansell and Hoffman originating from Scotland, Ireland, Germany and England : coming to the United States and settling in Pennsylvania, Ohio, and Connecticut, first settlers in Connecticut and one ancestor became Governor of Connecticut / Lewis, Cecile Allice Orr. *Fitch*
Filley - Marvin, a family history, 1634-1906 / Ballard, Amanda Filley, b. 1837. *Fitch*

Fitch. *Fitch*
Fitch : pedigree of the ancient Fitch family. *Fitch*
Fitch and Huff families of Athens County, Ohio / Spinner, Naomi Tharp. *Fitch*
Fitch families of Cornish, New Hampshire : miscellaneous data from town records / Sisson, William H. *Fitch*
A Fitch family history-English ancestors of the Fitches of colonial Connecticut / Fitch, John T. *Fitch*
Fitch family / Porter, George S. (George Shepard) . *Fitch*
Fitch genealogical records / Fitch, Martha Lou Peters, 1924-. *Fitch*
Fitch genealogy : a record of six generations of the descendants of Deacon Zachary Fitch of Reading, Mass. / Van Nattan, Laurence J.. *Fitch*
Fitch genealogy : a record of the six generations of the descendants of Deacon Zachary Fitch of Reading, Mass. / Stearns, Ezra S. (Ezra Scollay) , 1838-1915. *Fitch*
Fitch, Crawford, Davis, McFarland, Francis, Holderman families from Penna., Tennessee, Kentucky, North Carolina, Illinois to Johnson County Missouri, 1722-1971 / Lewis, Ailene Fitch. *Fitch*
Genealogical record of the De Wolf family of Nova Scotia and affiliated families, 1761-1891 : compiled from authentic sources and arranged in alphabetical order / De Wolf, James R. (James Ratchford) , b. 1818. *Fitch*
Genealogical records : miscellaneous collection. *Fitch*
Genealogical records : miscellaneous collection. *Fitch*
Genealogies of the Stranahan, Josselyn, Fitch and Dow families in North America / Stiles, Henry R. (Henry Reed) , 1832-1909. *Fitch*
Genealogy of Jones - Hathaway - Richards - Gooding / Jones, Melvin E. (Melvin Elijah) , b. 1868. *Fitch*

Numbers 1-50 of 107 matching titles.

© 2000 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Welton Cong. Ch. Records
Van Hoosear

Weston

1787-1949 Grantor 6230
1787-1949 Grantee 6231

Unicorn Delivery Gateway

CATALOG | INFO DESK | USER SERVICES | FIND IT FAST! | JUST FOR KIDS

Search Results -- Quick Search

10 records were found. Viewing **1** through **10**. There are also cross references.
Use checkboxes ☐ below to mark list items for Print/Capture.

#1 ☐ VIEW
974.602 N41FU
On the green : the Old Center Cemetery in North Haven, Connecticut, 1723-1882 / by Gloria H. Furnival.
Furnival, Gloria H. (Gloria Hays)
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 2000

#2 ☐ VIEW
974.601 F16OL
Leaving no stone-- unturned / by Michele Oltra.
Oltra, Michele.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1994

#3 ☐ VIEW
974.602 G76LA
Burials in the Granby Center Cemetery, Granby, Connecticut, 1740-1997 / by Carol A. Laun.
Laun, Carol A.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1998

#4 ☐ VIEW
974.602 H25COA
Jewish cemeteries of five counties of Connecticut / Edward A. Cohen and Lewis Goldfarb.
Cohen, Edward A. (Edward Allen)
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1998

#5 ☐ VIEW
974.602 H25CO
Jewish cemeteries of Hartford, Connecticut : the Cohen/Goldfarb collection, volume 1 / Edward A. Cohen and Lewis Goldfarb.
Cohen, Edward A.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1995

#6 ☐ VIEW
974.602 N42SL
Cemeteries in and around New London, Connecticut ; based on a tour and mini-tour notes from the 1993 AGS conference / edited by James A. Slater (colonial tour notes), Barbara Rotundo (Victorian tour notes); rubbings by Sue Kelly & Anne Williams; cover art & drawings by Carol Perkins; photographs by Frank Calidonna.
Slater, James Alexander.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1994

#7 ☐ VIEW
974.6 C768DA
Connecticut DAR Genealogical Records Committee report.
Series 2, v. 20, Miscellaneous records.
Daughters of the American Revolution. Connecticut.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1994

#8 ☐ VIEW
974.602 G94GRI
Connecticut inscriptions, New Haven County : Guilford, North Guilford / compiled by Glenn E. Griswold.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1993

Griswold, Glenn E., 1871-

#9 ☐ VIEW **974.602 SA34RUS, V.1**
Salisbury, Connecticut, records / by Donna Valley Russell.
Russell, Donna Valley.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1983

#10 ☐ VIEW **974.602 W44R**
First Congregational Church of Westbrook, Connecticut : baptisms, marriages, deaths, memberships, 1725-1899, from the first four volumes of records : supplemented by gravestone inscriptions from Westbrook cemeteries / edited by Jean Rumsey.
First Congregational Church of Westbrook, Connecticut.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1979

Search Again

◉ Keyword ○ Browse ○ Exact

Cemeteries Connecticut library: ALL

SEARCH EVERYTHING | AUTHOR | TITLE | SUBJECT | SERIES | PERIODICAL TITLE

Search Limits

pubyear:
language: ANY
item type: ANY location: ANY
age level: ANY
match on: KEYWORD
sort by: NONE

WebCat® a product by SIRSI
Copyright © 1995 - 2000
Sirsi Corporation

Top

Unicorn Delivery Gateway

CATALOG | INFO DESK | USER SERVICES | FIND IT FAST! | JUST FOR KIDS

Unicorn Delivery Gateway

Search Results -- Quick Search

6 records were found. Viewing **1** through **6**.
Use checkboxes ☐ below to mark list items for Print/Capture.

#1 ☐ VIEW **974.602 EA37PHA**
Newgate of Connecticut : its origin and early history : being a full description of the famous and wonderful Simsbury mines and caverns, and the prison built over them ... / by Richard H. Phelps.
Phelps, Richard H. (Richard Harvey)
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1996

#2 ☐ VIEW **974.6 V718L**
Loyalism in Connecticut, 1763-1783 / David Henry Villers.
Villers, David Henry, 1939-
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1989

#3 ☐ VIEW **974.6 T97C**
Connecticut Loyalists : an analysis of Loyalist land confiscations in Greenwich, Stamford, and Norwalk / John W. Tyler.
Tyler, John W., 1951-
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1977

#4 ☐ VIEW **974.6 EA7C**
Connecticut's loyalists / by Robert A. East.
East, Robert Abraham, 1909-
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1974

#5 ☐ VIEW **974.6 P33L**
The loyalists of Connecticut.
Peck, Epaphroditus, 1860-1938.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1934

#6 ☐ VIEW **974.602 F22PO**
The Tories of Chippeny hill, Connecticut; a brief account of the Loyalists of Bristol, Plymouth and Harwinton, who founded St. Matthew's church in East Plymouth in 1791, by E. Le Roy Pond.
Pond, Edgar Le Roy, 1883-
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1909

Go Back | Limit Search | New Search | Backward | Forward | Print/Capture | EXIT

Search Again

BOOKS TO LOOK FOR AND GET NUMBERS AND REQUEST:

1. EARLY VILLAGES OF STAMFORD, CT - THE COVE AND LONG RIDGE 974.602 ST22MAB
2. STORY OF EARLY SETTLERS OF STAMFORD (Jeanne Majdalany) 974.602 ST22MA #3Bk + MAA
3. HISTORY OF THE COLONY OF NEW HAVEN TO ITS ABSORBTION TO CT
   by (Edward E. Atwater) 2 volumes 974.6 AT9H + AT9H1
4. HISTORY OF DANBURY, CT 1684-1896 by (Susan Benedict Hill) 2 vol. 974.602 D19B
5. FITCHES IN THE REVOLUTION by (Raymond L. Fitch)
6. DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS FITCH, SR. OF ENGLAND AND CT 11 volumes??
7. WHITNEY FAMILY GENEALOGY Vol. 1, pages 16, 30, 76 - 929.2 W613P Phoenix + 929.2 W610 7 WF (Fred Whitn
8. KEELER/WOOD GENEALOGY by (Josephine Frost)
9. SUSQUEHANNA PAPERS vol. 10, 11, and on up if more
10. CT ANCESTRY, CONNECTICUT LOYALISTS Vol. 17:1 ? pages 18-25
    Vol. 17:2 1974 Loyalism in CT
    by (Virginia H. Olson

    John Fitch arrived in Canada Page 19
    Nathan Fitch arrived in Canada

11. REVOLUTIONARY WAR SOLDIERS, CT by (Clara Louise Weed) 1927
12. BLACKMAN AND ALLIED FAMILIES by (Holman) 929.2 B565H
    looking for Brown, Edmunds, Faarrar, Scott
13. BULLARD AND ALLIED FAMILIES by (Edgar J. Bullard) 1930 929.2 B873B + B873BH + B873AA
    looking for Beers, Brown, Fitch, Haskell, Heath, Moore, Whitney
14. GRISWALD'S ALLEN COUNTY, IN for Monroe and Madison County stories
15. GENEALOGIES AND FAMILY HISTORY FROM STATE OF CT looking for Francis Bushnell on page 1528. (May not be the Francis Bushnell we want)
16. CEMETERY COLLECTION OF CT by Hale, 60 volumes
17. COLLECTION OF MISCELLENEOUS EPITAPHS by Julius Gay (Hartford mostly)
18. CONNECTICUT GRAVESTONES by (Ernest Caulfield)
19. CONNECTICUT CEMETERIES by (William A.D. Eardeley
20. GRAVESTONES OF EARLY NEW ENGLAND AND THE MEN WHO MADE THEM 1653-1800
    by Harriette M. Forbes 1927
21. EARLY CONNECTICUT MARRIAGES by (Frederic Wm. Bailey) 974.6 B15EC
22. LIST OF CONGREGATIONAL ECCLESIASTICAL SOCIETIES ESTABLISHED IN CT BEFORE 1818 WITH THEIR CHANGES by Harford Historical Soc. 1913
23. HISTORY OF EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN CT in 2 vol. By Hurd and Houghton and by Eben Edwards, Beardsley
24. CONNECTICUT, CANTERBURY CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH RECORDS 1711-1844

974.602 C167C - Bates
974.602 C267CA

Hartford Press of Findlay Brothers, 1932

25. RECORDS OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH IN WINDHAM, CT, 1700-1851
Hartford Connecticut Historical Society 1943 974.602 W723V
974.602 W723WE Weaver
26. BURT GENEALOGY, CONNECTICUT
27. BARBOUR BOOKS on shelf

Westport in CT History 974.602 W447D
Wedport, CT
Making of a Yankee township, Birge 974.602 W447B
Westport CT History 974.602 W447Kh
Westport & Weston CT 974.601 F165C
Westport in CT history 974.602 W447D
New Canaan St. Marks Ch. 974.602 N39D Pennypacker
" " parish 974.602 N39NEW

Loyalist Records

General | Military | Bibliographies | Genealogy

This bibliography provides a list of published sources which focus directly on those Americans who supported the British Government during the American Revolution. New York State Library call numbers have been included in parentheses after the citations.

General

Brown, Wallace. *Good Americans: The Loyalists in the American Revolution*. New York: William Morrow and Co., 1969. (C,973.314, B881g)

Bunnell, Paul J. *Research Guide to Loyalist Ancestors: A Directory to Archives, Manuscripts, and Published Sources.* Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, 1990. (R,929.107207,B942,93-3151)

Calhoon, Robert McCluer. *The Loyalists in Revolutionary America, 1760-1781*. New York: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1973. (C,973.314,C152,74-3136)

Flick, Alexander Clarence. *Loyalism in New York During the American Revolution*. New York: Arno Pr., 1969. (R,973.314,F62a, additional copy in C)

Reilly, John Thomas. *The Confiscation and Sale of the Loyalist Estates and Its Effect Upon the Democratization of Landholding in New York State, 1799-1800*. 1974. (A,973.314,R362,76-2125)

Military

De Lancey's Brigade. (Loyalist) 1776-1778 *Orderly Book of the Three Battalions of Loyalists, Commanded by Brigadier-General Oliver De Lancey, 1776-1778*. New York: Printed for the New York Historical Society, 1917. (A,973.341,D33)

Johnson, Sir John. *Orderly Book of Sir John Johnson During the Oriskany Campaign, 1776-1777*. Albany, NY: Joel Munsell's Sons, 1882. (R,973.3334,J67, additional copy in A)

New York (State) Comptroller's Office. *New York in the Revolution as Colony and State, Supplement*. Albany, NY: J.B. Lyon Co., 1901. (R,973.3447,qA2,1901, additional copy in A)

New York (State). Commission for Detecting and Defeating Conspiracies, 1777-1778. *Minutes of the Commissioners for Detecting and Defeating Conspiracies in the State of New York. Albany County Sessions,1778- 1781*. Albany, NY: Published by the State of New York, 1909. 3v. (R,973.314,qN55, additional copy in A)

Vincent, G.R. *The Civil Sword: James Delancey's Westchester Refugees, 1776-1785.* Victoria, B.C.: Cobequid Press, 1997. (R,974.7277,W524,96-15936)

Bibliographies

Allen, Robert S. *Loyalist Literature: An Annotated Bibliographic Guide to the Writings on the Loyalists*

of the American Revolution. Toronto: Dundurn Pr., 1982. (C,016.973314,A428,85-26304)

Kennedy, Patricia. *How to Trace Your Loyalist Ancestors: The Use of the Loyalist Sources in the Public Archives of Canada*. Ottawa: Ontario Genealogical Society, 1976. (R,929.107,qK36,77-30949)

Palmer, Greg, editor. *Bibliography of Loyalist Source Material in the United States, Canada and Great Britain*. Westport, CT: Mecker Publ., 1982. (R,016.973314,B582,83-20756, additional copy in A)

Public Archives of Nova Scotia. *The Loyalist Guide: Nova Scotian Loyalists and Their Documents*. Halifax, NS: Public Archives of Nova Scotia, 1983. (R,016.9716,P976,86-22591)

Genealogy

Bunnell, Paul J. *The New Loyalist Index*. Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, 1989-96. 2v. (R,929.373,B942,90-13368)

Chadwick, Edward Marion. *Ontarian Families; Genealogies of the United Empire Loyalists and Other Pioneer Families of Upper Canada*. Lambertville, N.J.: Hunterdon House, 1970. (R,971.3,C43a)

Loyalist Families of the Grand River Branch, United Empire Loyalists' Association of Canada. Toronto: Pro Familia Pub., 1991. (R,929.371336,qL923,92-42347)

Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte. Belleville, ONT: Mika Pub. Co., 1983 (R,929.371358,P662,87-015277)

Reid, William D. *The Loyalists in Ontario: The Sons and Daughters of the American Loyalists of Upper Canada*. Lambertville, N.J.: Hunterdon House, 1973. (R,971.024,R359,76-6051, additional copy in C)

Palmer, Gregory. *Biographical Sketches of Loyalists of the American Revolution*. Westport, CT: Meckler, 1984 (A,973.314,P174,84-38006)

Ptak, Diane Snyder. *The American Loyalist: Origins and Nominal Lists*. Albany, NY: D.S. Ptak, 1993. (R,973.314,qP975,94-73735). See also *American Loyalist: Origins and Nominal Lists Supplement, 1995*.

For additional titles, search Excelsior, the Library's on-line catalog, using the keyword "LOYALISTS."

Home Catalog Search Contact us

Last updated: December 9,1999/dvm
Last reviewed: May 14, 1999/dvm
URL: http://www.nysl.nysed.gov/genealogy/loyalist.htm

John Fitch # 176 Fairfield, CT 1800 Census
all info available

1820 Census of N. York (cookie gen.) (info in pocket)
Niagra, Co — for Joseph Fitch & sons - Madison, John Watson

Books to check:

974.6 M61C	CT Epitaphs - CT Gravestones
974 H 351 LE	Legal Executions in New England
974. 602 W 44R	First ~~Christ~~ Church, Westbrook CT Cem. (Congressional)
974.602 SA 34 RUS	Vol 1 & 2 - Salisbury CT
974.602 G94 GR1	Griswold N.H. Cem. Inscr.
9746 C768DA	CT DAR

FITCH

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown	Allen & DeKalb Co., IN
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll	Perry Butler Twp.
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter	Luzerne Co. PA
Mathias Fitch and Frances Vandolah	Wyoming Co. PA
Nathaniel Fitch, Jr. and Sarah DeLong	Norwalk, CT
Nathaniel Fitch and Sarah Keeler	Wilton, Westport, Weston, New Canaan CT
John Fitch and Elizabeth Lockwood	Fairfield Co., CT
John Fitch and Elizabeth Beers	
Nathaniel Fitch and Elizabeth _____	Braintree, Bocking, Essex Co. England
John Fitch and Rebecca Lindall	Panfield " " "
Thomas Fitch and Anne Stacie	Lindsell " " "
Thomas Fitch and Anne Reeve	
George Fitch and Joanne Thurgood	Widdington, England
John Fitch and Julianna	Wicken Bonhunt " " "
Roger Fitch and Margery	
Thomas Fitch and Agnes Algore	
William Fitch	

Desc. of Gov. Wm. Bradford - Compiled by Ruth Gardiner (Mrs. Francis Hall) under the auspices of the Bradford Family Compact Vol. 1 published 1951

Gives identity of John Fitch who was supposed to come to PA
Direct contrast to JT Fitch

Edna Pierce Rogers

Do the rest

FITCH, 1850 CONNECTIDUT FAIRFIELD COUNTY

	Amelia Fitch	118	Fairfield County	Wilton
	Ann Fitch	070	Fairfield County	Weston
	Benjamin Fitch	260	Fairfield County	Darien
	Benjamin Fitch	078	Fairfield County	Westport
	Carus Fitch	264	Fairfield County	Darien
	Daniel Fitch (1793 -	183	Fairfield County	Norwalk - Son Henry & Abbey
	Daniel Fitch	078	Fairfield County	Westport
	Ebenezer Fitch	072	Fairfield County	Weston
	Edwin Fitch	161	Fairfield County	Norwalk
	Elizabeth Fitch	222	Fairfield County	Bridgeport
	Eunice Fitch	297	Fairfield County	Stratford
	Gregory Fitch	067	Fairfield County	Weston
	Harvey Fitch	133	Fairfield County	Norwalk
	Henry Fitch	134	Fairfield County	Norwalk
	Henry Fitch	181	Fairfield County	Norwalk
	Henry W. Fitch	078	Fairfield County	Westport
	Issac Fitch	110	Fairfield County	Wilton
	James Fitch	222	Fairfield County	Bridgeport
x	John H. Fitch (1795 - 1860)	183	Fairfield County	Norwalk - son James III & Eliz. Platt
x	John L. Fitch	215	Fairfield County	Bridgeport
x	Joseph P. Fitch (1790 -	110	Fairfield County	Wilton - son of Sam & olive
	Julia Fitch	088	Fairfield County	Westport
	Julia Fitch (1800 - 1857)	183	Fairfield County	Norwalk - dau. James III
	Julia A. Fitch	187	Fairfield County	Norwalk
	Margarett Fitch	293	Fairfield County	Stamford
x	Mary Fitch (1777 -	113	Fairfield County	Wilton
	Michael Fitch	211	Fairfield County	Bridgeport
	Phebe Fitch	077	Fairfield County	Westport
	Phebe Jane Fitch	068	Fairfield County	Weston
	Phillip Fitch	070	Fairfield County	Weston
	Pluto T. Fitch (1818 -	339	Fairfield County	New Canaan
	Samuel M. Fitch	181	Fairfield County	Norwalk
	Samuel M. Fitch, 2nd	181	Fairfield County	Norwalk
	Sarah Fitch	181	Fairfield County	Norwalk
	Smith Fitch	087	Fairfield County	Westport
	Stephen Fitch	181	Fairfield County	Norwalk
	Timothy Fitch	165	Fairfield County	Norwalk
xx	William Fitch (1789 -	355	Fairfield County	New Canaan
x	William S. Fitch	170	Fairfield County	Norwalk
xx	William S. Fitch	355	Fairfield County	New Canaan

of Seym & Eliz Hoyt

Son of Wm above

Check Wm. S. Fitch families

Fitch Cem. PA

Henry, son of Wm.S. Fitch & Lydia died 1818 6m 26d.

Does S. stand for Seymour?

Perley, Son Nath II, had a son they named Wm. Seymour, in IN

JOHN FITCH, 1850 CONNECTICUT CENSUS

John Fitch	244	Tolland County	Mansfield
John Fitch	223	New London County	Montville
John Fitch	264	New Haven County	New Haven
John Fitch	345	New London County	Groton
John Fitch	346	New London County	Groton
John C. Fitch	041	New London County	Griswold
John F. Fitch	072	Hartford County	East Windsor
John H. Fitch	183	Fairfield County	Norwalk
John G. Fitch	225	New London County	Montville
John H. Fitch	018	New London County	Preston
John L. Fitch	215	Fairfield County	Bridgeport

By towns:

Wilton, Amelia 118, Isaac 110, Joseph P. 110, Mary 113

Weston, Ann 070, Ebenezer 072, Gregory 067, Phebe Jane 088, Phillip 070

Norwalk, Daniel 183, Edwin 181, Harvey 133, Henry 134, Henry 181, John H. 183, Julia 183, Julia A. 187, Samuel M. 181, Samuel M. 2nd 181, Sarah 181, Stephen 181, Timothy 165, William S. 170

Darien, Benjamin 260, Carus 264

Westport, Benjamin 078, Daniel 078, Henry W. 078, Julia 088, Phebe 077, Smith 087

Bridgeport, Elizabeth 222, James 222, John L. 215, Michael 211

Strattford, Eunice 297,

Stamford, Margarett 293

New Canaan, Pluto T. 339, William 355, William S. 355

Fitch

Harwinton, CT, Litchfield Co.
John Fitch Census 1790 (1m) (3m) (4f)

Fitch

LINDALL

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
Mathias Fitch and Frances Vandolah
Nathaniel Fitch, Jr. and Sarah DeLong
Nathaniel Fitch and Sarah Keeler
John Fitch and Elizabeth Lockwood
John Fitch and Elizabeth Beers
Nathaniel Fitch and Elizabeth
John Fitch and Rebecca Lindall
Henry Lindall and Rosamond Street

New Haven, CT
Norwalk, CT

STREET

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
Mathias Fitch and Frances Vandolah
Nathaniel Fitch, Jr. and Sarah DeLong
Nathaniel Fitch and Sarah Keeler
John Fitch and Elizabeth Lockwood
John Fitch and Elizabeth Beers
Nathaniel Fitch and Elizabeth
John Fitch and Rebecca Lindall
Rosamond Street and Deacon Henry Lindall

BEERS

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
Mathias Fitch and Frances Vandolah
Nathaniel Fitch, Jr. and Sarah DeLong
Nathaniel Fitch and Sarah Keeler
John Fitch and Elizabeth Lockwood
John Fitch and Elizabeth Beers
Ephraim Beers and Susanna Meeker
Ephraim Beers, Sr. and Mary Gardiner
Anthony Beers and Elizabeth Ragen

Fairfield Co, CT
Wilton, Westport,
Watertown, Middlesex Co, MA
Hampshire Co., MA

RAGEN

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown

Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
Mathias Fitch and Frances Vandolah
Nathaniel Fitch, Jr. and Sarah DeLong
Nathaniel Fitch and Sarah Keeler
John Fitch and Elizabeth Lockwood
John Fitch and Elizabeth Beers
Ephraim Beers and Susanna Meeker
Ephraim Beers, Sr. and Mary Gardiner
Anthony Beers and Elizabeth Ragen

TURBERFIELD

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
Mathias Fitch and Frances Vandolah
Nathaniel Fitch, Jr. and Sarah DeLong
Nathaniel Fitch and Sarah Keeler
John Fitch and Elizabeth Lockwood
John Fitch and Elizabeth Beers
Ephriam Beers and Susannah Meeker
John Meeker and Elizabeth Smith (or possible Sherwood)
Robert Meeker and Susan Turberfield

MEEKER

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
Mathias Fitch and Frances Vandolah
Nath. Fitch, Jr. and Sarah DeLong
Nathaniel Fitch and Sarah Keeler
John Fitch and Elizabeth Lockwood
John Fitch and Elizabeth Beers
Ephraim Beers and Susanna Meeker
John Meeker and Eliz. Smith/Sherw ?
Robert Meeker and Susan Turberfield

Bristol, MA - Sus. buried
Branford, New Haven, CT
Fairfield Co., CT
Faiefield, Westport

GARDINER

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown

Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
Mathias Fitch and Frances Vandolah
Nath. Fitch, Jr. and Sarah DeLong
Nathaniel Fitch and Sarah Keeler
John Fitch and Elizabeth Lockwood
John Fitch and Elizabeth Beers
Ephraim Beers and Susanna Meeker
Ephraim Beers and Mary Gardiner

NORMAN

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
Mathias Fitch and Frances Vandolah
Nath. Fitch, Jr. and Sarah DeLong
Nathaniel Fitch and Sarah Keeler
John Fitch and Elizabeth Lockwood
John Lockwood and Abigail Morehouse
John Lockwood and Elizabeth
Joseph Lockwood & _____ Beachum
Robert Lockwood and Susan. Norman

Salem, Watertown, Roxbury, Dorchester, Windsor, MA

Beachum
Norman

_____ Beachum (-) dau. of Robert
m.
Joseph Lockwood (1638-1717)
Fairfield, CT.

Susannah Norman (-) dau. Richard
m. of Salem, Mass.
Robert Lockwood (1658)

Bodleian

TRY

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
Mathias Fitch and Frances Vandolah
Nathaniel Fitch, Jr. and Sarah DeLong
Nathaniel Fitch and Sarah Keeler
John Fitch and Elizabeth Lockwood
John Lockwood and Abigail Morehouse
Gideon Morehouse and Abigail Grumman
Samuel Grumman and Mary Hubbard
John Grumman and Sarah Try
Michael Try

HUBBARD

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
Mathias Fitch and Frances Vandolah
Nathaniel Fitch, Jr. and Sarah DeLong
Nathaniel Fitch and Sarah Keeler
John Fitch and Elizabeth Lockwood
John Lockwood and Abigail Morehouse
Gideon Morehouse and Abigail Grumman
Samuel Grumman and Mary Hubbard
William Hubbard

LOCKWOOD

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
Mathias Fitch and Frances Vandolah
Nathaniel Fitch, Jr. and Sarah DeLong
Nathaniel Fitch and Sarah Keeler
John Fitch and Elizabeth Lockwood
John Lockwood and Abigail Morehouse
John Lockwood and Elizabeth
Joseph Lockwood and _____Beachum
Robert Lockwood and Susannah Norman

Fairfield Co.,
Weston, Wilton, Westport
Norwalk, CT

Watertown, MA

BEACHUM

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
Mathias Fitch and Frances Vandolah
Nath. Fitch, Jr. and Sarah DeLong
Nathaniel Fitch and Sarah Keeler
John Fitch and Elizabeth Lockwood
John Lockwood and Abigail Morehouse
John Lockwood and Elizabeth
Joseph Lockwood and _____ Beachum
Robert Beachum

Poss. Watertown, MA

MOREHOUSE

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
Mathias Fitch and Frances Vandolah
Nath. Fitch, Jr. and Sarah DeLong
Nathaniel Fitch and Sarah Keeler
John Fitch and Elizabeth Lockwood
John Lockwood and Abigail Morehouse
Gideon Morehouse & Abigail Grumman
Thomas Morehouse & Keeler dau.??
Thomas Morehouse & Isabel ??
Thomas Morehouse

Fairfield Co., CT
Stratford, Westport
England

GRUMMAN

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
Mathias Fitch and Frances Vandolah
Nathaniel Fitch, Jr. and Sarah DeLong
Nathaniel Fitch and Sarah Keeler
John Fitch and Elizabeth Lockwood
John Lockwood and Abigail Morehouse
Gideon Morehouse and Abigail Grumman
Samuel Grumman and Mary Hubbard
John Grumman and Sarah Try

Fairfield Co., CT
Redding, CT.

" Keeler Family from Norwalk, Conn" pass. Wesley B. Keeler

" Abstracts of Rev. War Pension Files - page 1904 - Keeler

Ridgefield Land Records, Vol 1 & 2 - check pocket for #s & pgs

Luzerne Co. Deeds, Vol III pg 560
Paul Keeler from Nathan Whitlock

Extracted Records of S. Salem Church (United Church of Christ)
West chester, N.Y.

Luzerne Co. Wills, Paul Keeler, Vol 1, page 141

KEELER

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
Mathias Fitch and Frances Vandolah
Nathaniel Fitch, Jr. and Sarah DeLong
Nathaniel Fitch and Sarah Keeler
Paul Keeler, Jr. and Sarah Burt Cornwall
Paul Keeler and Sarah Wood (Smith?)

Joseph Keeler and Elizabeth Whitney
Samuel Keeler and Sarah St. John
Ralph Keeler

Lockville, Luzerne & Wyoming Co. PA
Exeter Twp
West Chester Co, South Salem, NY
Ridgefield, CT
Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT
Lawford, Essex Co., England

LIST OF BOOKS TO LOOK FOR AT THE LIBRARY concerning Keeler and Burt

1. The Keeler Family, by Wesley B. Keeler
2. The Whitney Family of CT, by Phoenix Vol. 1
3. The Barbour Index to CT vital records as found in the land records, Ridgefield
4. General Index of Compiled Service Records of men from CT in the Revolution
   National Archives film, M881
5. Ridgefield Land Records, Vols. 1 & 2, FHL film *5496; Land Records Vol. 3 & 4 #5497
   Land Records Vol. 5 & 6 #5498
6. Luzerne Co., Deeds, Vol III, page 560 (Paul Keeler purchases land in Falls Twp and
   ferry from Nathan Whitlock)
7. Will of Paul Keeler, Luzerne Co., Wills, Vol. 1, page 141
8. Extracted Records from the South Salem United Church of Christ, Westchester, N.Y.
9. History of Ancient Wethersfield, by Stiles, Vol. 2 for Burt ancestry
10. Early days in New England, the Life and Times of Henry Burt, by Henry M. Burt and
    Selan W. Burt.
11. New England Marriages prior to 1700, by Torrey

"Whitney Family of CT"; by Phoenix

WHITNEY

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown	
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll	
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter	
Mathias Fitch and Frances Vandolah	
Nath. Fitch, Jr., and Sarah DeLong	
Nathaniel Fitch and Sarah Keeler	
Paul Keeler, Jr. and Sarah Cornwall	
Paul Keeler and Sarah Wood (Smith?)	
Joseph Keeler and Elizabeth Whitney	
John Whitney and Elizabeth Smith	
Henry Whitney	
Thomas Whitney and Mary Roach	

Norwalk, CT
Fairfield Co., CT
Southold, Suffolk, N.Y. ?
Dorchester, Dorset Co., Eng. — Elix born
Berkhamstead, North Church,
Hertfordshire, England
Crowfield, North Church, " "

"History of Ancient Wetherfield" Stiles Vol 2 - Burt ancestry

"Early Days in New England, the life & times of Henry Burt"
by Henry M. Burt & Selah W. Burt

BURT

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
Mathias Fitch and Frances Vandolah
Nathaniel Fitch, Jr. and Sarah DeLong
Nathaniel Fitch and Sarah Keeler
Paul Keeler, Jr. and Sarah Cornwall
Willaim (?) Cornwell and Sarah Burt
Benjamin Burt and Sarah Belden

Wetheesfield, Haetford Co., CT
Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA

BELDEN

Warren Fitch and Betty Fitch	
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll	
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter	
Mathias Fitch and Frances Vandolah	
Nathaniel Fitch, Jr. and Sarah DeLong	
Nathaniel Fitch and Sarah Keeler	
Paul Keeler, Jr. and Sarah Cornwall	
William (?) Cornwell and Sarah Burt	Deerfield, MA
Benjamin Burt and Sarah Belden	Hartford, CT
Daniel Belden and Elizabeth Foote	Wethersfield, CT
William Belden and Thomasin Sherwood	Windsor, CT
Richard Belden	Poss. Kippax, Yorkshire Co., England

SHERWOOD

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
Mathias Fitch and Frances Vandolah
Nathaniel Fitch, Jr. and Sarah DeLong
Nathaniel Fitch and Sarah Keeler
Paul Keeler, Jr. and Sarah Cornwall
William (?) Cornwall and Sarah Burt
Benjamin Burt and Sarah Belden
Daniel Belden and Elizabeth Foote
William Belden and Thomasin Sherwood
Thomas Sherwood and Alice Seabrook

England

CORNWALL

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
Mathias Fitch and Frances Vandolah
Nath. Fitch, Jr. and Sarah DeLong
Nathaniel Fitch and Sarah Keeler
Paul Keeler, Jr., and Sarah Cornwall
William (?) Cornwall and Sarah Burt

STANLEY

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
Mathias Fitch and Frances Vandolah
Nathaniel Fitch, Jr. and Sarah DeLong
Nathaniel Fitch and Sarah Keeler
Paul Keeler, Jr. and Sarah Cornwall
Paul Keeler and Sarah Wood (Smith?)
Joseph Keeler and Elizabeth Whitney
Samuel Keeler and Sarah St. John
Mark St. John and Elizabeth Stanley
Timothy Stanley and Elizabeth Morris

Hartford, Hartford Co, CT
Ashford, Kent, England

ST. JOHN

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
Mathias Fitch and Frances Vandolah
Nathaniel Fitch, Jr. and Sarah DeLong
Nathaniel Fitch and Sarah Keeler
Paul Keeler, Jr. and Sarah Cornwall
Paul Keeler and Sarah Wood (Smith?)
Joseph Keeler and Elizabeth Whitney
Samuel Keeler and Sarah St. John
Mark St. John and Eliz. Stanley
Mathias St. John and Mary Tinker

Norwalk, CT
Ridgefield, CT
Dorchester, Suffolk, Mass.
England

ROACH

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
Mathias Fitch and Frances Vandolah
Nathaniel Fitch, Jr. and Sarah DeLong
Nathaniel Fitch and Sarah Keeler
Paul Keeler, Jr. and Sarah Cornwall
Paul Keeler and Sarah Wood (Smith?)
Joseph Keeler and Elizabeth Whitney
John Whitney and Elizabeth Smith
Henry Whitney
Thomas Whitney and Mary Roach

Berkhampstead, Hertfordshire Co., Eng.
Crowfield, North Church, " " "

TINKER

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
Mathias Fitch and Frances Vandolah
Nathaniel Fitch, Jr. and Sarah DeLong
Nathaniel Fitch and Sarah Keeler
Paul Keeler, Jr. and Sarah Cornwall
Paul Keeler and Sarah Wood (Smith?)
Joseph Keeler and Elizabeth Whitney
Samuel Keeler and Sarah St. John
Mark St. John and Elizabeth Stanley
Mathias St. John and Mary Tinker

MERWIN-MARVIN

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
Mathias Fitch and Frances Vandolah
Nath. Fitch, Jr. and Sarah DeLong
Nathaniel Fitch and Sarah Keeler
Paul Keeler, Jr. and Sarah Cornwall
Paul Keeler and Sarah Wood (Smith?)
Joseph Keeler and Elizabeth Whitney
Samuel Keeler and Sarah St. John
Mark St. John and Elizabeth Stanley
Mathias St. John and Mary Tinker
Robert Tinker and Mary Merwin

Prob. England

SMITH

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
Mathias Fitch and Frances Vandolah
Nathaniel Fitch, Jr. and Sarah DeLong
Nathaniel Fitch and Sarah Keeler
Paul Keeler, Jr. and Sarah Cornwall
Paul Keeler and Sarah Wood (Smith?)
Joseph Keeler and Elizabeth Whitney
John Whitney and Elizabeth Smith
Richard Smith

Elix. & John m. @ Norwalk, CT

SMITH

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
Mathias Fitch and Frances Vandolah
Nath. Fitch, Jr. and Sarah DeLong
Nathaniel Fitch and Sarah Keeler
Paul Keeler, Jr. and Sarah Cornwall
Wm. (?) Cornwall and Sarah Burt
Benjamin Burt and Sarah Belden
Daniel Belden and Elizabeth Foote
Nathaniel Foote and Elizabeth Smith
Samuel Smith and Elizabeth Chileab

Wethersfield, CT
Windsor, CT
Hadleigh, Hampshire, MA
Hadley, Suffolk, England

WOOD

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
Mathias Fitch and Frances Vandolah
Nathaniel Fitch, Jr. and Sarah DeLong
Nathaniel Fitch and Sarah Keeler
Paul Keeler Jr. and Sarah Cornwall
Paul Keeler and Sarah Wood (Smith?)

Poss. Westchester Co., N.Y or
Ridgefield, CT

DEMING

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
Mathias Fitch and Frances Vandolah

Nathaniel Fitch, Jr. and Sarah DeLong
Nathaniel Fitch and Sarah Keeler
Paul Keeler, Jr. and Sarah Cornwall
William (?) Cornwall and Sarah Burt
Benjamin Burt and Sarah Belden
Daniel Belden and Elizabeth Foote
Nathaniel Foote and Elizabeth Smith
Nathaniel Foote and Elizabeth Deming

Wethersfield, Hartford Co, CT
Colchester, Essex Co., England

BROOK

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
Mathias Fitch and Frances Vandolah

Nathaniel Fitch, Jr. & Sarah DeLong
Nathaniel Fitch and Sarah Keeler
Paul Keeler, Jr. and Sarah Cornwall
Wm. (?) Cornwall and Sarah Burt
Benjamin Burt and Sarah Belden
Daniel Belden and Elizabeth Foote
Nathaniel Foote and Elizabeth Smith
Nathaniel Foote and Elizabeth Deming
Richard Foote and Joan Brook

London, Middlesex, England

FOOTE

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
Mathias Fitch and Frances Vandolah
Nath. Fitch, Jr. and Sarah DeLong
Nathaniel Fitch and Sarah Keeler
Paul Keeler, Jr. and Sarah Cornwall
William (?) Cornwall and Sarah Burt
Benjamin Burt and Sarah Belden
Daniel Belden and Elizabeth Foote
Nathaniel Foote and Elizabeth Smith
Nathaniel Foote and Elizabeth Deming
Richard Foote and Joan Brook

Deerfield, MA
Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA
Wethersfield, Hartford Co., CT
Shalford, Colchester, Essex Co., Eng.

1850 Ontario Co. N. York Census

Fam. # 379 Betsey Shaw p. 727 need ages
161 Charles H. Shaw p 697
413 Chauncey Shaw p. 52

Ontario Co. N. York Historical Atlas maps
Canandaigua

P. 109b / 110a of 1770-1878
Jeremiah
Shaw
You have title & index pgs ? ? ?

History of Bradford Co., PA

Stark Co., Ohio
York Co. PA

Widder

Sons of ~~John~~ Michael & Eli- Neidig — John, Daniel, Jacob, Michael

John Blile	Medina Co	Liverpool	384	– Son of John? b. 1812
Elias Bliler RACHEL	Medina Co.	Wadsworth	268	– Jacob's son? b. 1816
Jonathan Bliler LUCY	Medina Co.	Wadsworth	267	- Jacob's son? b 1827
Solomon Bliler FANNY?	Medina Co.	Wadsworth	264	– Son of John? b. 1819
Daniel Bliler	Summit Co	Frankline	059	
Jacob Bliler & ROSINNA	Summit Co.	Norton Twp	038	DANIEL'S BROTHER
Joel Bliler	Summit Co.	Franklin	060	DANIEL'S SON
John Bliler	Summit Co.	Franklin	061	Son of John? b 1812
Benjamin Bliler	Stark Co	Lawrence	096	
John Bliler	Stark Co.	Lawrence	096	
Joshua Bliler	Stark Co.	Lawrence	097	
Susan Bliler WIFE OF BENJ	Stark Co.	Lawrence	096	
Phillip Bliler	Butler Co	Hanover	156	
Caroline Bliler	Franklin Co.	Columbusf	315	
Lawrence Bliley	Huron	Ridgefield	022	

SEEMS NOT TO BE ON ROLL
JOHN, SON OF JOEL IS ON 60B AT AGE OF 4

Buried: **Place:** Delongrfrmbowers, Berks, Pa

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). http://www.familysearch.org v.2.4.0

"18 ~~th~~ th Century Emmigrants from German Speaking Lands"
Annette Burgert - has 20 Books
Doll genealogy 974.8P3847P Vol 16 IA
New Ser. V1 & 2

DOLL

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Esther Doll and Otis Fitch
John Doll and Vienna Shilling
Ignatius Doll and Catherine Rudy
Joseph Doll and Mary Kitt
John Doll and Catherine Kitts (?)

DeKalb Co., IN Concord Twp
East Greenville, Stark Co., Ohio
Onsaburg Twp, Canton, Stark Co., Ohio
Lancaster, PA ?
Switzerland
York Co., PA - Paradice Twp.

Census: Paradise & Jackson Twp, York Co. PA

Jacob Doll - 59
John Doll - 51
Conrad Doll - 34-36 51-52

Chanceford & Lower Chanceford
Martin Doll - 40-86

Christian Doll 134 - York, Windsor
Thomas Doll 127 & Lower Windsor
Jacob Doll 34

Check for Dolls, Rudys, Shillings in Wayne Co. Ohio

1. Doll "Eighteenth Century Emigrants – the Western Palatinate" by Annette Burgett
2. "18th Cent. Emig. from German Speaking Lands" Vol II

DOLL, 1860 OHIO

Benjamin Doll	319	Stark County	Perry Township
Henry Doll	201	Stark County	Osnaburg Township
I. Doll	319	Stark County	Perry Township
S. Doll	338	Stark County	Tuscarawas Township
S. Doll	346	Stark County	Tuscarawas Township

1880 Census of Stark County, Ohio.....to look up

Benjamin Doll, Stark, Perry twp 1827-1903 wife, Catherine Fisher	son of John Doll and Eliz. Risher	321C
Eli Doll, Stark, Perry twp 1842- wife, Sarah Walcott	son of John Doll & Eliz Risher	336A
Elizabeth Doll , Stark, MA (prob. Massillon		135C
Frank J. Doll, Stark, Nimishillen		259C
Frederic Doll, Stark, M2		187D
George Doll, Stark, Osnaburg twp 1816-1883, wife, Susan Mieser	son of John Sr. & Miss Kitt	271B
Henry Doll, Stark, Osnaburg twp 1806-1881, wife Catherine	prob. Son of John Sr.	279B
Hiram Doll, Stark, Osnaburg twp 1843-1910, wife Lydia Neuman	son of George and Susan	270C
Howard Doll, Stark, MA		144B
Ignatius Doll, Stark, W1 1826-1899, wife Catherine Rudy	son of Joseph & Mary Kitt	345D
Isaac Doll, Stark, Perry twp 1832-1908, wife Elizabeth	son of John, Jr. & Eliz. Risher	337D
Joseph H. Doll, Stark, Osnaburg twp 1802-1891, wife, Mary Kitt	son of John, Sr.	271B
Samuel Doll, Stark, Tuscarawas twp. 1846-	poss. Son of George & Susan	444C
Zachariah Doll, Stark, Osnaburg twp	son of George & Susan	273C
Charles A. Doll, Tuscarawas Co.		142B
Jacob Doll, Tuscarawas Co., BU		019D

———————— Headers ————————
Return-Path: <l_kaiser@juno.com>
Received: from rly-yc01.mx.aol.com (rly-yc01.mail.aol.com [172.18.149.33]) by air-yc01.mail.aol.com (v67_b1.24) with ESMTP; Fri, 18 Feb 2000 09:06:05 1900
Received: from m2.jersey.juno.com (m2.jersey.juno.com [209.67.34.60]) by rly-yc01.mx.aol.com (v67_b1.24) with ESMTP; Fri, 18 Feb 2000 09:05:44 -0500
Received: from cookie.juno.com by cookie.juno.com for <"08ZSkxciWErs8zzlEFP+Q6FuFx0sgN7SUUOTWj5lvEDCl2jxwva8oQ==">
Received: (from l_kaiser@juno.com)
by m2.jersey.juno.com (queuemail) id EY47HMVZ; Fri, 18 Feb 2000 09:05:38 EST
To: WFitch5413@aol.com
Subject: Re: Mom
Message-ID: <19991230.013758.5471.0.L_Kaiser@juno.com>
References: <55.23d9747.25dc56ce@aol.com>
X-Mailer: Juno 1.49
X-Juno-Line-Breaks: 6-7,11-12,14,19-20,28-33,36-37,39-40,42-44
From: "Louise M. Kaiser" <l_kaiser@juno.com>
Date: Fri, 18 Feb 2000 09:05:38 EST

DOLL CENSUS .. 1840 .. OHIO

Aaron Doll	(420)	Athens	Athens
James Doll	(120)	Deleware	Con
Jacob Doll	(10)	Fayette	Union
John Doll	(258)	Hamilton	Cin
Theodore Doll	(300)	Erie	Por
Adam Doll	(221)	Pickaway	Cir
Anthony Doll	(130)	Mercer	Rec.
John Doll	(23)	Sandusky	Jac
George Doll	275	Tuscarawas	Cla
John Doll	(37)	Stark	Osnaburg
John Doll	(107)	Scipio	Was
John Doll	(273)	Richland	Ver
Joseph Doll	(36)	Stark	Osnaburg
Mary Doll	(297)	Tuscarawas	Gas

DOLL .. 1820 .. OHIO

David Doll	(272)	Ross	Spr
Abraham Doll	(275)	Ross	Spr
John Doll	(184)	Stark	Osnaburg

DOLL CENSUS .. OHIO .. 1830

✓ Daniel Doll	(186)	Stark	Paris
Daniel Doll	(214)	Ross	Union
Henry Doll	(222)	Stark	Osnaburg
John Doll	(325)	Stark	Sugar Creek
✓ John Doll	)222)	Stark	Osnaburg
✓ John Doll	(222)	Stark	Osnaburg
✓ John Doll, Jr.	(222)	Stark	Osnaburg
✓ Joseph Doll	(222)	Stark	Osnaburg
Michael Doll	(002)	Tuscarawas	New Phil.

DOLL CENSUS .. INDIANA .. 1860

Daniel Doll	(173)	Noble Co.	Sparta
Esther Doll	(464)	Warren Co.	Liberty
Jacob Doll	(464)	Warren Co.	Liberty
James A. Doll	(464)	Warren Co.	Liberty or Prairie
John Doll	(228)	Madison	Anderson
Mich Doll	(243)	Madison	Anderson

John Doel York City or York Co., PA about 1800 - 1810

KITT

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Esther Doll and Otis Fitch
John Doll and Vienna Shilling
Ignatius Doll and Catherine Rudy
Joseph Doll and Mary Kitt
Jacob Kitt and Barbara Wolfe

Osnaburg, Stark Co., Ohio
York Co., PA

Must find what Jacob Kitt died in Huntington, IN Both father + son? 1781 to 1883 is 102 years.
Son ~~Jacob~~ Isaac, born 1809, went to IN. Check Huntington Co. Records.
poss. Clear Creek Township
Issac m. to Catharine
Jacob m. to Barbara

WOLFE

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Doll and Vienna Shilling
Ignatius Doll and Catherine Rudy
Joseph Doll and Mary Kitt
Jacob Kitt and Barbara Wolfe

Jacob + Barb m. York Co., PA

RUDY

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Doll and Vienna Shilling
Ignatius Doll and Catherine Rudy

Canton, Ohio, Stark Co., Ohio
Cath. born PA

"Rudys of God's House" by Wm. Wingeard

1840 Ohio Censos

Jacob Rudy	#156	Stark	Jackson
Maria	#111	"	Canton
Wm.	#136	"	Tusc.

Catherine Rudy
m.
Ignatius Doll

Stark Co., Ohio

Rudy

PA Census 1790 – 1800

Ybuk

ROAN

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Doll and Vienna Shilling
Solomon Shilling and Esther Blyler
Adam Shilling and Mary Roan

STARK Co., Ohio
MARY - Franklin Co., PA

MARY ROAN
m.
Adam Shilling

Stark Co., Ohio

ROAN

PA - 1790
CT - 1790
MA - 1790

ROAN

Call Number
(Found in upper left-hand corner of catalog card.)

977.101
St 21

Vol.

Genealogy Department

Seat No. 117

Author Heald, E.T.

Title Stark Co. Story

Call Number
(Found in upper left-hand corner of catalog card.)

977.101
St 2 dan

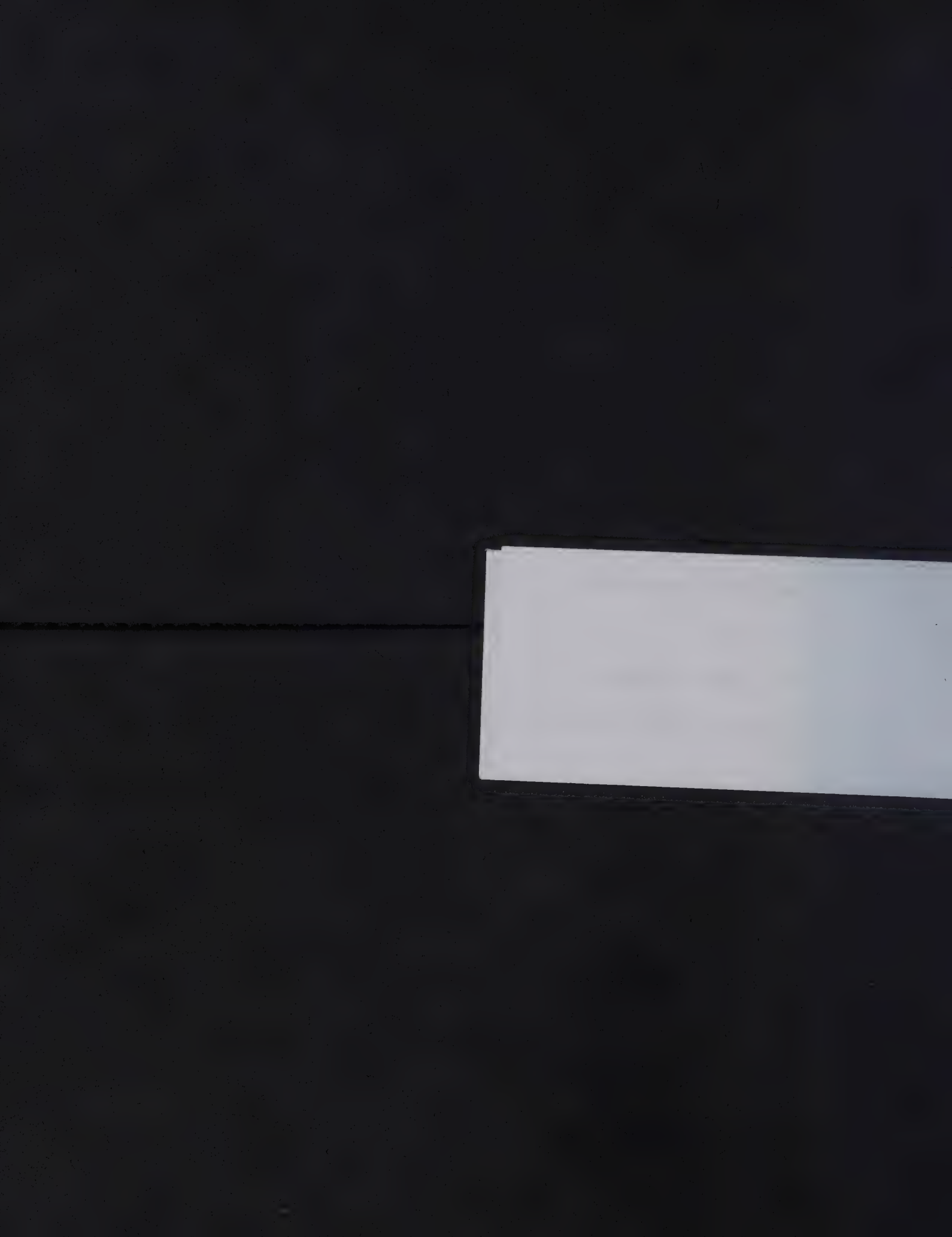
Vol.

Genealogy Department

Seat No. 117

Author John Dannee

Title Stark Co, Ohio, History



Call Number
(Found in upper left-hand corner of catalog card.)

977.101
St 2

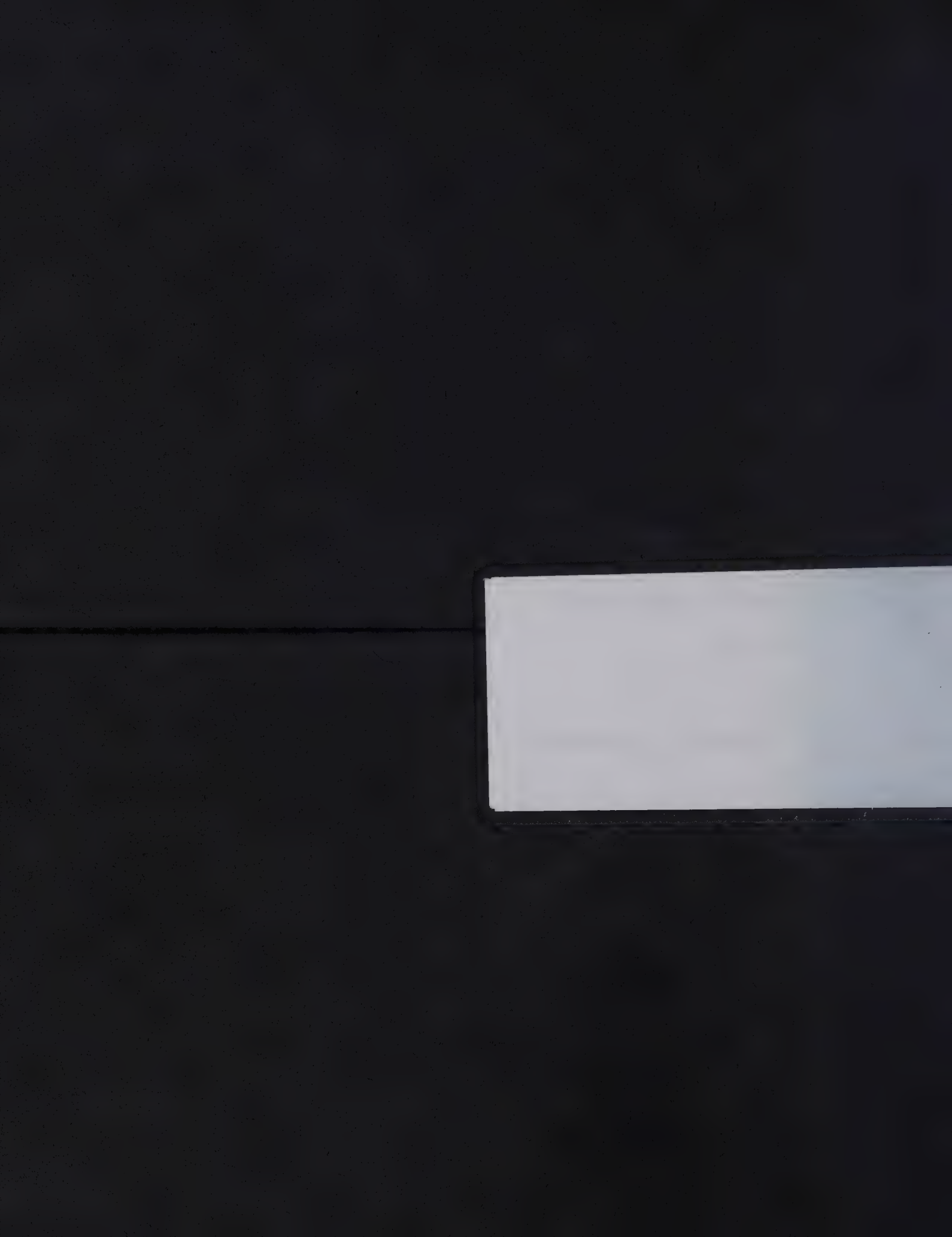
Vol.

Genealogy Department

Seat No. 117

Author

Title Stark Co. Cemeteries



Call Number
(Found in upper left-hand corner of catalog card.)

977.101
St 2 b

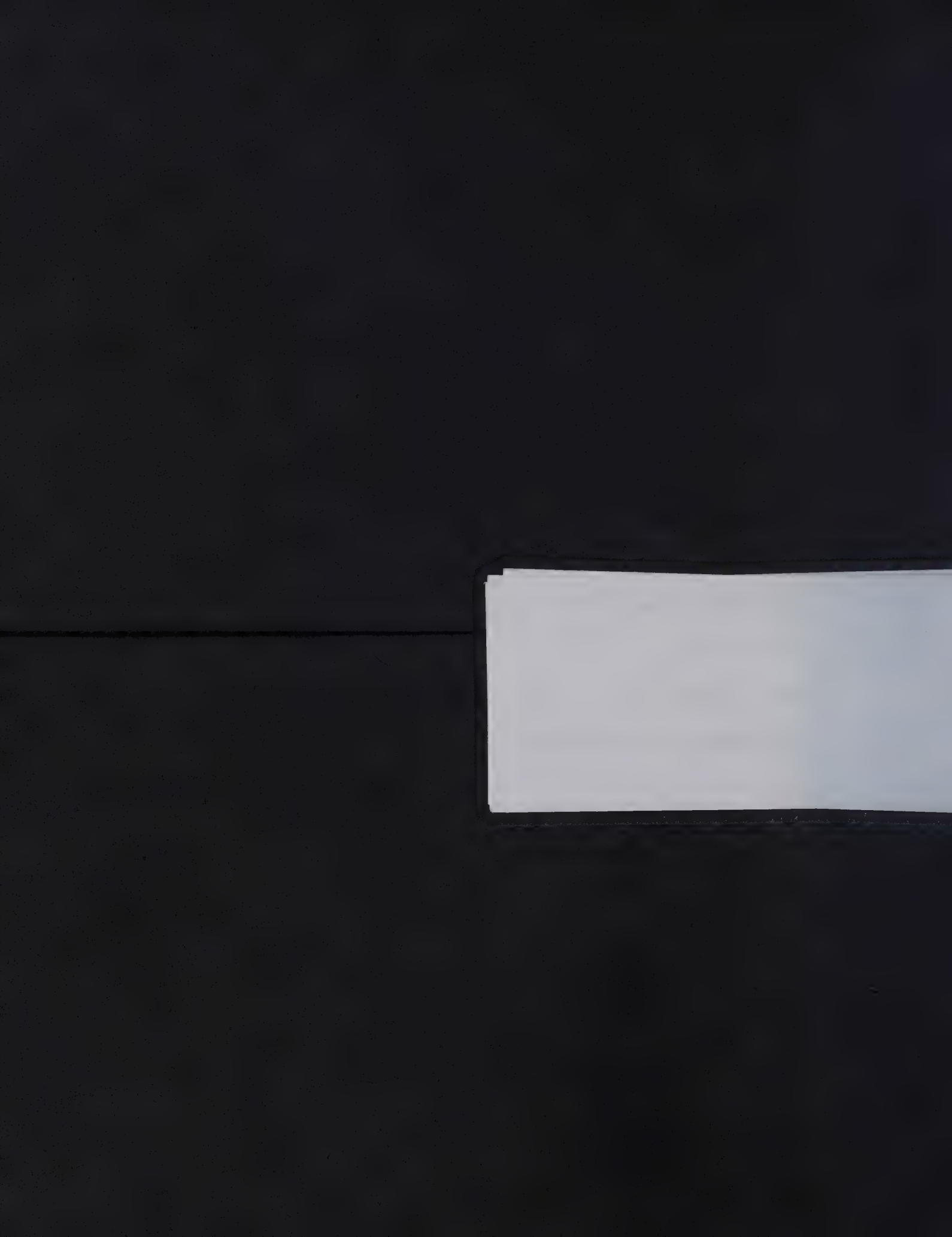
Vol.

Genealogy Department

Seat No. 117

Author Blue,

Title Stark Co. Ohio History



Call Number
(Found in upper left-hand corner of catalog card.)

977.101
st 2 st

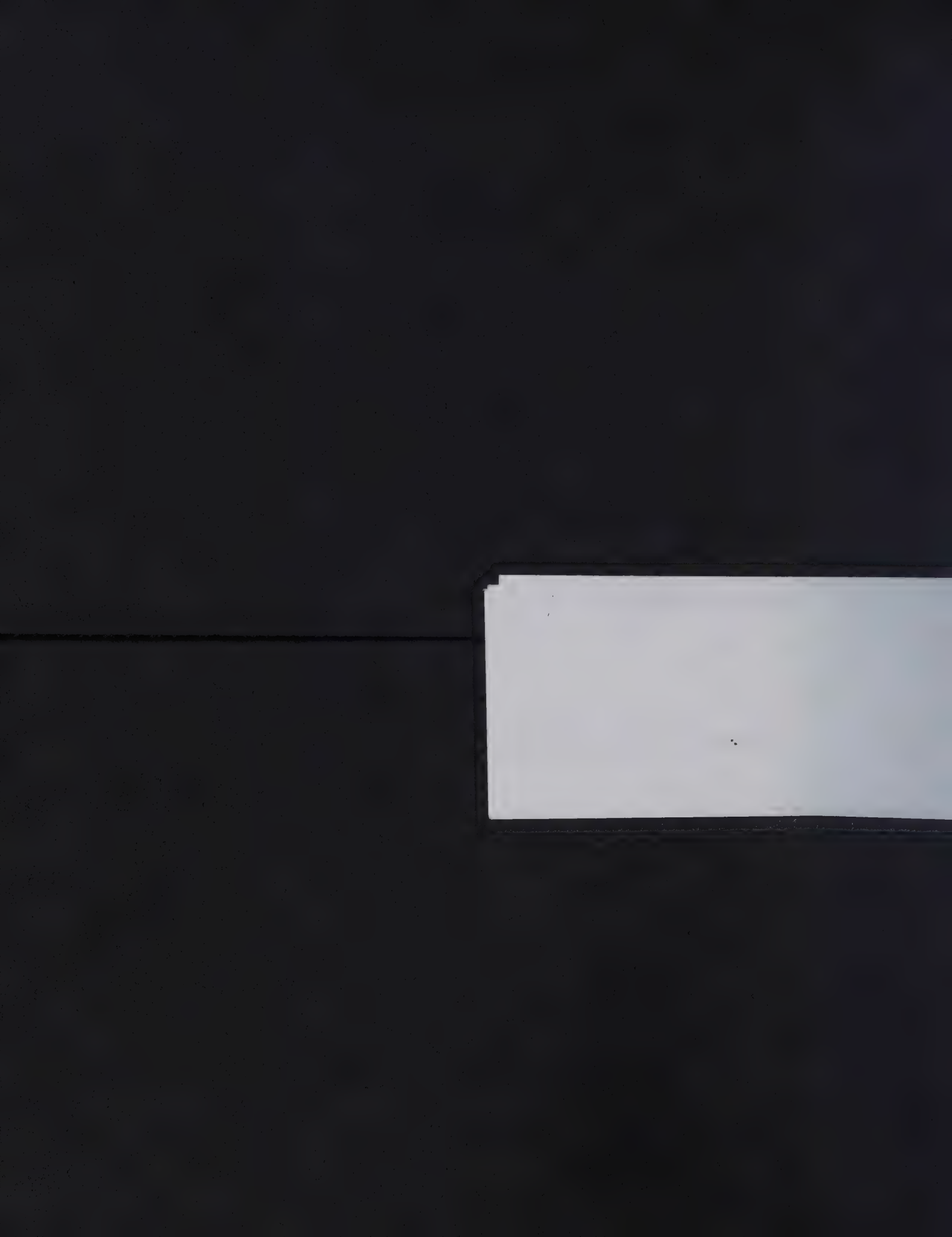
Vol.

Genealogy Department

Seat No. 117

Author

Title Stark Co death Records



Gertrude Shutt Carey - 2525 S. Calhoun St., Ft. Wayne
Hawk, Speicher, Shilling Fam. History

SHILLING

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown	Concord Twp., DeKalb Co, IN
Esther Doll and Otis Fitch	Stark Co., Ohio
John Doll and Vienna Shilling	Letterkenny Twp, Franklin Twp. PA
Solomon Shilling and Esther Blyler	Cocalico, Lancaster Co., PA
Adam Shilling and Mary Roan	
John Shilling and Barbara Oberlin	
Hans Adam Shilling and Rosanna Widder	Europe

Adam	#135	1840	Stark Co.,	Tusc. Twp.
Christian	# 76	"	"	Mar
Jacob	# 59	"	"	Lexington
John	# 86	"	"	Nimishillon
John	# 93	"	"	"
John	# 131	"	"	Tusc.
Joseph	# 85	"	"	Nim.
Joseph	# 135	"	"	Tusc.
Nancy	# 139	"	"	"
Peter	# 206	"	"	Sugar
Saml	# 144	"	"	Lawrence
Saml	# 139	"	"	Tusc.

Shilling – Stock

484	Nim.	– Joseph
487	Nim	Wm.
~~178~~	~~Tusc.~~	~~– Adam~~
458	Lep	Catharine – Jacob
434	Moell.	Christian
525	Canton	Frederich
079	Lawr.	Isaac
497	Cant.	Jacob
506	Cant.	Jacob
498	Cant.	John
488	~~Stark~~ Nim.	John
495	"	"
340	Osnab	"
095	Lawr.	"
177	Tusc.	John B.
180	Tusc.	Peter
027	Lake	Peter
435	Mark.	Samuel
~~178~~	~~Tusc.~~	~~Solomon~~
436	Mark.	Thomas

Idow Rodacker on 180 b

I think Peter Shilling m. Anna Rodacker
1803 would be 47 in 1850 census

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11

A B C D E F G H I J K

WIDDER

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Doll and Vienna Shilling
Solomon Shilling and Esther Blyler
Adam Shilling and Mary Roan
John Shilling and Barbara Oberlin
Hans Adam Shilling and Rosanna Widder

Lancaster, PA

~~OBERIN~~ OBERLIN

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Esther Doll and Otis Fitch
John Doll and Vienna Shilling
Solomon Shilling and Esther Blyler
Adam Shilling and Mary Roan
John Shilling and Barbara Oberlin
Adam Oberlin and Mary Margaret Emsinger

Brickerville, Warwick Twp, Lancaster, PA
Letterkenny Twp, Franklin Co., PA

BLILER - BLYLER

Warren Fitch and Betty Fitch
Esther Doll and Otis Fitch
John Doll and Vienna Shilling
Solomon Shilling and Esther Blyler
Daniel Blyler and Elizabeth _____

Bleiler, Bleylor
Phyler, Plyer (Plyler)

Summit Co., Ohio & Yes
Medina Co., "

Summit Co. Ohio History
Bucks, Montg or Montgue histories PA

BLYLER

Esther Blyler
m
Solomon Shilling

Daniel and Elizabeth

Ohio Census 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850

Bucks & Montgomery Co., PA
Milford Twp.
Durham "

Coshocton Co., Keene Twp. - John Blyler 1850

DeLong

Statler

Miami Co., Ohio

"Pioneer Palatine Pilgrims PA" by Irwin H. DeLong
36 pages 1928 750
Higginson has for sale

1914 - DeKalb Co History - Copy
H. F. DeLong Story Pg 780
Marion S. DeLong 759
Page 126
Col. Solomon DeLong
56, 57, 97, 105, 112, 170, 171, 209, 314
Mrs. Solomon DeLong 209
Sophia 781
P 779-781

Gradually copy "Old Settlers Meetings" 1878-1913

DELONG

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
Mathias Fitch and Frances Vandolah
Nathaniel Fitch, Jr. and Sarah DeLong
George DeLong and Elizabeth Statler
Mathias DeLong

DeKalb Co, IN Butler Twp
Allen Co., IN Perry Twp
Bethel Twp, Miami Co., Ohio
Lynn Twp., Northampton Co., PA

DELONG

Sarah Eliz. DeLong (1818-1908) dau. George
m 1840
Nathl. Fitch (1806-1877)

1830 Ohio Census Bethel Township, Miami Co.

Newville Cemetery - Solomon & Maria

1830 Ohio Census Platter, Surface
Botetourt Co., Va

1810 George 617 + Joseph 619 Botetourt Co.
Nicholas 372 - Frederick Co.

1840 Still a George DeLong, Sr. in Botetourt

a Nicolas was in Fred. Co. in 1782 census along with James Crone & John Stetler

INDIANA NORTH CENSUS 1860

Isaac DeLong	Allen County	653	Aboite Township
James DeLong	Allen County	329	Perry Township
Julia A. DeLong	Allen County	329	Perry Township
Mary DeLong	Allen County	347	Perry Township
Sarah DeLong	Allen County	915	Wayne Township
Washington DeLong	Allen County	352	Perry Township
Eliza DeLonger	Allen County	853	Wayne Township
Joseph DeLong	DeKalb County	131	Union Township
Solomon DeLong	DeKalb County	342	Newville Township
Alexander DeLong	Wells County	881	Lancaster Township
Asa DeLong	Wells County	941	Harrison Township
Elizabeth DeLong	Wells County	881	Lancaster Township
Hannah E. DeLong	Wells County	941	Harrison Township
Solomon DeLong	Wells County	881	Lancaster Township
A.R. DeLong	Madison County	087	Fall Creek Township
Alexander DeLong	Huntington County	019	Huntington
Isaac DeLong	Huntington County	019	Huntington
Chancy DeLong	Grant County	053	Jefferson Township
Judson DeLong	Grant County	044	Jefferson Township
Hannah DeLong	Steuben County	441	Richland Township
Jonathan H. DeLong	Delaware County	446	Union Township
Solomon DeLong	Clinton County	119	Washington Township

STATLER

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
Mathias Fitch and Frances Vandolah
Nathaniel Fitch, Jr. and Sarah DeLong
George DeLong and Elizabeth Statler
George Statler ?? or Christopher ??

Bethel Twp, Miami Co., Ohio
Dauphin Co., PA Bethel Twp.

Unicorn Delivery Gateway

CATALOG | INFO DESK | USER SERVICES | FIND IT FAST! | JUST FOR KIDS

Go Back | Limit Search | New Search | Backward | Forward | Jump To | Print/Capture | EXIT

Search Results -- Quick Search

71 records were found. Viewing **1** through **20**.
Use checkboxes ☐ below to mark list items for Print/Capture.

#1 ☐ VIEW
974.802 H23PA 1938
Polk Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, city directory.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1938

#2 ☐ VIEW
974.801 D26F
Cemeteries of Dauphin county, Pennsylvania, year 2000 / by Karl J. Fox.
Fox, Karl J.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 2000

#3 ☐ √ VIEW
974.801 D26SCH
Collected cemetery records from Dauphin County, Pennsylvania / collected and compiled by Glenn P. Schwalm and presented by Schuylkill Roots.
Schwalm, Glenn P.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1998

#4 ☐ √ VIEW
974.801 D26RCD
Early Lutheran records from Dauphin County, Pennsylvania : includes St. John's Lutheran Church and Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church of Lykens, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, and St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Derry Township, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania / presented by Phillip A. Rice & Jean A. Dellock.
Rice, Phillip A.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1997

#5 ☐ √ VIEW
974.8 D88EA
Early families of Lancaster, Lebanon & Dauphin counties, Pennsylvania / Keith A. Dull.
Dull, Keith A.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1997

#6 ☐ VIEW
974.801 D26PO 1997
Polk Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, city directory.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1997

#7 ☐ VIEW
974.802 G77C
A comprehensive history of the town of Gratz, Pennsylvania / by The Gratz Historical Society
Gratz Historical Society
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1997

#8 VIEW
974.801 D26RIB, V.2
Dauphin County archives / collected and compiled by Phillip A. Rice and Jean A. Dellock.
Rice, Phillip A.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1996

#9 VIEW
974.801 D26WR
Early church records of Dauphin County, Pennsylvania / F. Edward Wright.
Wright, F. Edward.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1995

#10 VIEW
974.801 D26T
Pennsylvania divorces : Dauphin County, 1788-1867 and York County, 1790-1860 / Eugene F. Throop.
Throop, Eugene F.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1995

#11 VIEW
974.801 D26L
Amish history of Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, 1978-1995 / Elam D. Lapp and family.
Lapp, Elam D., 1953-
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1995

#12 VIEW
974.801 D26RE
Records of Shoop's Church : known in the eighteenth century as the Paxton Church, Lutheran and Reformed congregations.
Weiser, Frederick Sheely, 1935-
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1992

#13 VIEW
974.801 D26RIA
Oakdale Church record : Berrysburg Circuit, East Pennsylvania Conference, Evangelical Association, 1863-1968 / compiled from the original records by Phillip A. Rice in cooperation with the Gratz Historical Society.
Rice, Phillip A.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1992

#14 VIEW
974.801 D26SC
Saint Matthew's (Coleman's) Evangelical Lutheran Church and cemetery records, 1872-1966 : Lykens Township, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania / compiled by Glenn P. Schwalm.
Schwalm, Glenn P.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1991

#15 VIEW
974.801 D26RI, V.1
Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, vital records : genealogical and historical miscellany / collected and compiled by Phillip A. Rice, Jodi A. Germani, Jean A. Dellock.
Rice, Phillip A.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1991

#16 VIEW
974.801 D26DC
Dauphin County militia rolls, 1784-1789.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1990

#17 VIEW
974.801 D26DCA
Dauphin County militia rolls, 1793-1794.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1990

#18 VIEW
974.801 D26SCA
St. Peter's (Fetterhoff's) Evangelical Lutheran and German Reformed (now United Church of Christ) Church record at Armstrong Valley (Upper Paxton Twp., now Halifax Twp.), Dauphin County, Pennsylvania / by Glenn P. Schwalm.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1990

Schwalm, Glenn P.

#19 ☐ VIEW **974.801 D26P, 1988-89**
West Shore, Pennsylvania, area directory.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1988

#20 ☐ ✓ VIEW **974.802 H23A**
Annals of Harrisburg Dauphin County, Pennsylvania : and 460 Dauphin and Lebanon County death records, 1788-1838 / especially edited for this reprint by William L. Iscrupe, Shirley G.M. Iscrupe ; with new index.
Iscrupe, William L.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1987

Search Again

◉ Keyword ○ Browse ○ Exact

Dauphin County, PA library: ALL

SEARCH EVERYTHING | AUTHOR | TITLE | SUBJECT | SERIES | PERIODICAL TITLE

Search Limits

pubyear:
language: ANY
item type: ANY location: ANY
age level: ANY
match on: KEYWORD
sort by: NONE

WebCat® a product by SIRSI
Copyright © 1995 - 2000
Sirsi Corporation

Top

Unicorn Delivery Gateway

CATALOG | INFO DESK | USER SERVICES | FIND IT FAST! | JUST FOR KIDS

Unicorn Delivery Gateway

CATALOG | INFO DESK | USER SERVICES | FIND IT FAST! | JUST FOR KIDS

Search Results -- Quick Search

71 records were found. Viewing **21** through **40**.
Use checkboxes ☐ below to mark list items for Print/Capture.

#21 ☑ VIEW
974.8 M68
Miscellaneous Pennsylvania German Church records of Allegheny, Berks, and Dauphin Counties, 1860-1883]
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1986

#22 ☑ VIEW
974.801 D26WE
Parochial registers for Lutheran congregations in Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, 1757-1986 / compiled by Frederick S. Weiser.
Weiser, Frederick Sheely, 1935-
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1986

#23 ☑ VIEW
974.801 D26BU
Early marriage evidence from the court records of Dauphin County, Pennsylvania (including Lebanon County) 1785 - 1810 / compiled by Annette K. Burgert.
Burgert, Annette K.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1986

#24 ☑ VIEW
974.801 D26S, V.2
Dauphin County tombstone inscriptions / Oscar H. Stroh, Harris Ferry Chapter, S.A.R.
Stroh, Oscar H.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1985

#25 ☑ VIEW
974.801 D26S
Dauphin County tombstone inscriptions / [by] Oscar H. Stroh.
Stroh, Oscar H.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1985

#26 ☑ VIEW
974.801 D26D, V.3
Dauphin County [Pa.] cemetery records, vol. 3.
Hummelstown Area Historical Society.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1985

#27 ☑ VIEW
974.801 D26COM
Combination atlas map of Dauphin County, Pennsylvania / compiled, drawn and published from personal examinations and surveys by Everts & Stewart.
Everts & Stewart.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1985

#28 ☑ VIEW
974.801 D26RU
History of Dauphin County, Pennsylvania / [I. D. Rupp] ; reprinted by Southwest Pennsylvania Genealogical Services from Rupp's 1848 History of Dauphin, Cumberland, Franklin, Bedford, Adams, Perry, Somerset, Cambria, and Indiana
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1983

counties.
Rupp, I. Daniel (Israel Daniel), 1803-1878

#29 ☑ VIEW **974.801 D26IS**
Dauphin County, Pennsylvania will index, 1785-1850 / compiled by Shirley G. McQuillis, William L. Iscrupe.
Iscrupe, Shirley G. M.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1983

#30 ☑ VIEW **974.801 D26DO**
Dauphin County marriages, 1744-1854 : Dauphin County, Pennsylvania / compiled by Joseph B. Donaldson, Victoria A. McQuillis.
Donaldson, Joseph B.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1983

#31 ☐ VIEW **974.801 D26KN**
A brief history of the Sandhill cemetery / [compiled by Donald E. Koons]
Koons, Donald E.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1981

#32 ☐ VIEW **974.801 D26WEA**
Church book of the Evangelical Lutheran and Reformed Congregations in West Hannover begun the 28th of May 1825 / [compiled by Frederick S. Weiser]
Weiser, Frederick Sheely, 1935-
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1980

#33 ☑ VIEW **974.801 D26A**
Surname index to 49 Dauphin County cemeteries, Pennsylvania / compiled by Aimee Appleby.
Appleby, Aimee.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1980

#34 ☑ VIEW **974.801 D26I**
Dauphin County, PA marriages, 1793-1810 / compiled by William L. Iscrupe.
Iscrupe, William L.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1979

#35 ☑ VIEW **974.801 D26EGM**
History of the counties of Dauphin and Lebanon, in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania : biographical and genealogical / by William Henry Egle.
Egle, William Henry, 1830-1901.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1977

#36 ☐ VIEW **974.801 D26G**
History of Paxton Presbyterian Church, 1732-1976, with Paxton Church marriage record, 1901-1976, and selected sermons / by Morton Graham Glise.
Glise, Morton Graham.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1976

#37 ☐ VIEW **974.801 D26EH**
East Hanover Township, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania : Bicentennial celebration, 1776-1976.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1976

#38 ☑ VIEW **974.801 D26R**
Early history of Old Hanover church, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania / by Rev. Thomas H. Robinson.
T. H. R. (Thomas Hastings Robinson), 1828-1906.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1975

#39 ☑ VIEW **974.801 D26CL**
Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, area key : a guide to the genealogical records of Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, including maps, histories, charts, and other helpful materials / By Florence Clint
Clint, Florence.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1974

#40 ☐ VIEW **974.801 D26ST, SUPPL.**
A supplement to The Dauphin County history : Agnes, Berrigan trial, etc. / by G. G. Stoctay, Sandy Good, et. al.
Stoctay, G. G.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1973

Search Again

◉ Keyword ○ Browse ○ Exact

Dauphin County, PA library: ALL

SEARCH EVERYTHING | AUTHOR | TITLE | SUBJECT | SERIES | PERIODICAL TITLE

Search Limits

pubyear:
language: ANY
item type: ANY location: ANY
age level: ANY
match on: KEYWORD
sort by: NONE

WebCat® a product by SIRSI
Copyright © 1995 - 2000
Sirsi Corporation

Top

Unicorn Delivery Gateway

CATALOG | INFO DESK | USER SERVICES | FIND IT FAST! | JUST FOR KIDS

Unicorn Delivery Gateway

CATALOG | INFO DESK | USER SERVICES | FIND IT FAST! | JUST FOR KIDS

Search Results -- Quick Search

71 records were found. Viewing **41** through **60**.
Use checkboxes ☐ below to mark list items for Print/Capture.

#41 ☐ VIEW **974.801 D26ST**
Dauphin County: elements toward a 20th century pictorial history, by G. G. Stoctay.
Stoctay, G. G.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1971

#42 ☑ VIEW **974.801 D26DA, V.1**
Dauphin County [Pa.] church records, vol. 1.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1970

#43 ☑ VIEW **974.801 D26DA, V.2**
Dauphin County [Pa.] church records, vol. 2.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1970

#44 ☑ VIEW **974.801 D26DA, V.3**
Dauphin County [Pa.] church records, vol. 3.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1970

#45 ☑ VIEW **974.801 D26DA, V.4**
Dauphin County [Pa.] church records, vol. 4.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1970

#46 ☑ VIEW **974.801 D26DA, V.5**
Dauphin County [Pa.] church records, vol. 5.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1970

#47 ☑ VIEW **974.801 D26DA, V.6**
Dauphin County [Pa.] church records, vol. 6.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1970

#48 ☑ VIEW **974.801 D26D, V.1**
Dauphin County [Pa.] cemetery records, vol. 1.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1970

#49 ☑ VIEW **974.801 D26D, V.2**
Dauphin County [Pa.] cemetery records, vol. 2.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1970

#50 ☐ VIEW **974.801 D26DB, V.1**
Dauphin County [Pa.] court records, vol. 1.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1970

#51 ☐ VIEW **974.801 D26DB, V.2**
Dauphin County [Pa.] court records, vol. 2.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1970

#52 ☐ VIEW **974.801 D26DB, V.3**
Dauphin County [Pa.] court records, vol. 3.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1970

#53 ☐ VIEW **974.801 D26DB, V.4**
Dauphin County [Pa.] court records, vol. 4.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1970

#54 ☑ VIEW **974.801 D26DA, V.7**
Dauphin County [Pa.] church records, vol. 7.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1970

#55 ☑ VIEW **974.801 D26DA, V.8**
Dauphin County [Pa.] church records, vol. 8.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1970

#56 ☑ VIEW **974.801 D26DA, V.9**
Dauphin County [Pa.] church records, vol. 9.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1970

#57 ☐ VIEW **974.801 D26LA**
History of medicine in Dauphin County, Pennsylvania / George Lauman Laverty.
Laverty, George Lauman.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1967

#58 ☐ VIEW **974.801 D26KOA**
St. Peter's Lutheran and United Church of Christ (Fetterhoff's) Church, Halifax, Pa. / [compiled by Cornelius Koppenheffer]
Koppenheffer, Cornelius.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1967

#59 ☐ VIEW **974.802 H23P 1966**
Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, city directory.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1965

#60 ☐ VIEW **974.801 D26BA**
Lykens-Williams Valley history - directory and pictorial review. Embracing the entire Lykens and Williams Valley, in the effort to preserve the past and perpetuate the present. / Edited and compiled by J. Allen Barrett.
Barrett, J. Allen.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1922

Search Again

Unicorn Delivery Gateway

CATALOG | INFO. DESK | USER SERVICES | FIND IT FAST! | JUST FOR KIDS

Search Results -- Quick Search

71 records were found. Viewing **61** through **71**.
Use checkboxes ☐ below to mark list items for Print/Capture.

#61 ☐ VIEW
974.801 D26N
1913 triennial assessment list of the County of Dauphin (exclusive of Harrisburg) Pennsylvania / compiled for and issued by The Patriot, Harrisburg's best daily.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1913

√ **#62** ☐ VIEW
974.801 D26K V.1
History of Dauphin County, Pennsylvania / by Luther Reily Kelker ... with genealogical memoirs ...
Kelker, Luther Reily, 1848-
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1907

#63 ☐ VIEW
974.801 D26WI
Tombstone inscriptions for Wirth's Evangelical Lutheran Church cemetery : Upper Paxton Township, Dauphin County, Killinger, Pa. / by Jonathan Wert.
Wert, Jonathan M.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1900

√ **#64** ☐ VIEW
974.801 D26CO
Commemorative biographical encyclopedia of Dauphin County, Pennsylvania : containing sketches of prominent and representative citizens and many of the early Scotch-Irish and German settlers.
Egle, William Henry, 1830-1901.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1896

#65 ☐ VIEW
974.801 D26M
History of the sesqui-centennial of Paxtang church, September 18, 1890. Mathias Wilson McAlarney.
McAlarney, Mathias Wilson, 1840-1900.
copies: 2 (VIEW for detail)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1890

#66 ☐ VIEW
974.801 D26E
Centenary memorial of the erection of the county of Dauphin and the founding of the city of Harrisburg, edited by William Henry Egle, M.D.
Egle, William Henry, 1830-1901,
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1886

√ **#67** ☐ VIEW
974.801 D26EGL, V.1
History of the counties of Dauphin and Lebanon : in the commonwealth of Pennsylvania ; biographical and genealogical / by William Henry Egle.
Egle, William Henry, 1830-1901.
copies: 2 (VIEW for detail)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1883

◉ Keyword ○ Browse ○ Exact

Dauphin County, PA library: ALL

SEARCH EVERYTHING | AUTHOR | TITLE | SUBJECT | SERIES | PERIODICAL TITLE

Search Limits

pubyear:

language: ANY

item type: ANY location: ANY

age level: ANY

match on: KEYWORD

sort by: NONE

WebCat®
a product by SIRSI

Copyright © 1995 - 2000
Sirsi Corporation

Unicorn Delivery Gateway

CATALOG | INFO DESK | USER SERVICES | FIND IT FAST | JUST FOR KIDS

#68 ☐ **974.801 D26MO** copies: 2 (VIEW for detail)
✓ VIEW Centennial The settlement, formation and progress of Dauphine County, Pennsylvania, from 1785 to 1876 Prepared under the direction of the commissioners of said county, by George H. Morgan... at: GENEALOGY
Morgan, George Hallenbrooke, 1828- pubyear: 1877

✓ #69 ☐ **974.801 D26EV** copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
VIEW Combination atlas map of Dauphin County, Pennsylvania; compiled, drawn and published from personal examinations and surveys. at: GENEALOGY
Everts & Stewart. pubyear: 1875

✓ #70 ☐ **974.8 R87HIS** copies: 2 (VIEW for detail)
VIEW The history and topography of Dauphin, Cumberland, Franklin, Bedford, Adams, and Perry counties: containing a brief history of the first settlers, notices of the leading events, incidents and interesting facts, both general and local, in the history of these counties, general & statistical descriptions of all the principal boroughs, towns, villages, &c., with an appendix ... Comp. from numerous authentic sources by I. Daniel Rupp ... at: GENEALOGY
Rupp, I. Daniel (Israel Daniel), 1803-1878. pubyear: 1846

✓ #71 ☐ **NO. 60 SPR/SUM 1999** copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
VIEW The Oracle. at: GENEALOGY
Dauphin County Historical Society. pubyear: 19

WebCat®
a product by SIRSI
Copyright © 1995 - 2000
Sirsi Corporation

Unicorn Delivery Gateway

CATALOG INFO DESK USER SERVICES FIND IT FAST! JUST FOR KIDS

Unicorn Delivery Gateway

CATALOG | INFO DESK | USER SERVICES | FIND IT FAST! | JUST FOR KIDS

Search Results -- Quick Search

4 records were found. Viewing **1** through **4**.
Use checkboxes ☐ below to mark list items for Print/Capture.

#1 ☐ VIEW
974.801 L22HAWB
Index to the Joshua Scott map of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, January 1, 1824 / by Gary T. Hawbaker.
Hawbaker, Gary T.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1986

#2 ☐ ✓ VIEW
974.801 L22BAE INDEX
Index to the 1875 combination atlas of Lancaster County, Pa. / compiled by Lois Ann Zook.
Zook, Lois Ann.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1980

#3 ☐ ✓ VIEW
974.801 L22BAE
1875 historical atlas of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania / compiled, drawn, and published from personal examinations and surveys by Everts & Stewart.
Everts & Stewart.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1976

#4 ☐ ✓ VIEW
974.801 L22B
Bridgens' atlas of Lancaster Co., Penna. From actual surveys by H. F. Bridgens and assistant.
Bridgens, H. F.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1864

Search Again

◉ Keyword ○ Browse ○ Exact

Lancaster County, PA, Maps library: ALL

SEARCH EVERYTHING | AUTHOR | TITLE | SUBJECT | SERIES | PERIODICAL TITLE

Search Limits

Dalrymple
Jennings
Lanham

Eames
Boltwood
Metcalf
Humphrey - 2
Hull
Rusz/Roose
Blatchford
Mackey
Hobson
Bidlack
Pierce
Tilden
Huckstep
Hunt
Cooley
Chillingsworth
Kinsley
Arnold
Goodenow
Addams
Gulliver
Ginnings

Madden
Holmes
Smith
Pinney
Daggett
Atherton

Will of Joseph Vandolah Vol 2, 33 (1821-1869)

Thomas Vandolah 251 (1870-1900) Wills

VANDOLAH

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
Mathias Fitch and Frances **VANDOLAH**
James **VANDOLAH** and Rebecca Tucker
Joseph **VANDOLAH** and Mary Polly Hand
Peter **VANDOLAH** and Hester Dalrymple
Henrich **VANDOLAH** and Sarah

Perry Twp, Allen Co., Ohio
Greene Co, Ohio – Sugar Creek Twp.
Hunterdon Co., N.J.
Holland

Histories for Greene, Huron + Fayette

DALRYMPLE

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
Mathias Fitch and Frances Vandolah
James Vandolah and Rebecca Tucker
Joseph Vandolah and Mary Polly Hand
Peter Vandolah and Hester Dalrymple

"Linkages" - a study of 4 early families of Greene Co., Ohio
by Pi Margaret Hawk 0 125 pages

Wm Hand & Phebe Jennings Marriage — Place
DAR - Records of the Westfield Presby Church

"History of Miami Co., Ohio"
Ohio on Benj. Hand — names parents

"a Genealogical Indx of Pioneers in Miami Valley" Pg 74

1850 Eel River Census — for Stephen Whicker

Samuel Fought & Mary Whicker m. 1841 - DeKalb Co.

HAND

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
Mathias Fitch and Frances Vandolah
James Vandolah and Rebecca Tucker
Joseph Vandolah and Mary Polly Hand
Benjamin Hand and Phebe Jennings

Greene Co, Ohio - Sugar Creek Twp
Essex Co., N.J.

JENNINGS

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
Mathias Fitch and Frances Vandolah
James Vandolah and Rebecca Tucker
Joseph Vandolah and Mary Polly Hand
Benjamin Hand and Phebe Jennings

Perry Twp, Allen Co., IN
Greene Co., Ohio
Essex Co., N.J.

"Colonial Virginians & their Maryland relatives" by Norma Tucker
a genealogy of the Tucker family. 1994

Try "Maryland Records" by Gaius Marcus Brumb
1915 Fair - Shelfer - Tucker

Walter Tucker - Lower Potomack Hundred of Frederick Co. MD

TUCKER

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
Mathias Fitch and Frances Vandolah
James Vandolah & Rebecca **TUCKER**
Reason **TUCKER** & Frances
William **TUCKER** & Mary Lanham
Walter **TUCKER**

Allen Co., IN, Perry Twp
Adams Co., Ohio
Montg. Co., MD
Frederick Co, MD
Jefferson Co, VA - Rebecca born

Names assoc with Tuckers

Sarah Tucker
Tabitha Tucker
Tacy Tucker
Reason "
Charity "
Mahala "

John Vaughn (John H.)
Mercy Vaughn
Samuel Naylor
James "
Mary "
Wm "

David Naylor
Benj "
John "

Phebe Fallis
Isaac "

William Fallis

Sarah Stith
Isaac "
Frances "
Jesse "
James "
Susanna Stith

James Stapleton Lewis
Joel Lewis
Samuel Parker
Marg "
Eliz "
Sarah "
Hannah

Abraham Kiser
Abraham Morgan
David B Ramsey
John C. Shermerhorn
Betsy McElroy
Lucien Bland
Ambrose B. Jump / Gump

Tucker fact from John Rohde II

1. Walter Tucker
1776 Provincial Census of the Lower Potomack Hundred of Fred. Co, MD (later Montg. Co.)
John's 5th gr grandfather
Walters children
1. Wm. Tucker

Children of Tabitha Tucker & James Stith
married in Greene Co, Ohio
1 son on 1840 + 1850 census of Greene Co, Ohio, S.C. Township

Wm. Tucker - on Quadrennial Male Enumeration Lists of Adams Co, Ohio 1811 and 1815
(may not be the same)

Wm. Tucker 1830 census Sugar Creek Twp, Greene Co., Ohio
1 male under 5
1 " 5-10
1 " 10-15
1 " 60-70
1 f under 5
1 f 30-40
1 f 60-70

Wm Tucker 1840 Census - in Reason house

Item about Regin building a mill in 1832

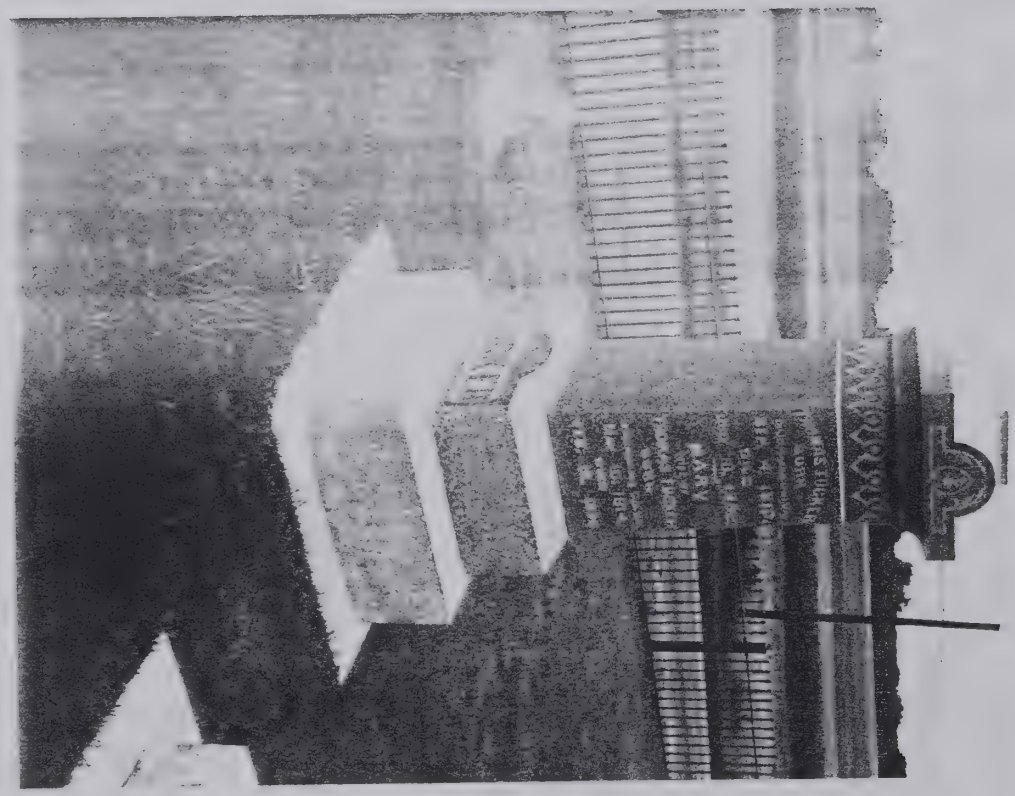
Reason m. to Frances (prob. Lamme or Vaughn) but nothing found

Wm. Tucker purchased Lot # 106 A

Friend Ella says she saw small TS
one saying Mary, wife of Wm. S. Tucker

1860 Census Allen Co, IN shows
John Tucker again in the household of Stacey Jump
+ Margaret Jump 20
Robert Jump - 18

1850 - SAYS
Lucy Gump 49 — b. 1801 VA
John Tucker 37 — b 1817 O
Gustain Gump 14 - b 1836 O
James Gump 12 - b 1838 O
MARGARET J. 10 - b 1840 O
Robert Gump 8 - b 1842 O



Revolutionary War, Ohio pensioners, 1818-1819

John DeLong, Private, PA

John Tucker, Private, VA

enlisted Emily Co., VA, applied for pension Darke County, Ohio, on December 12, 1819, born 1750, married Sarah, had son Randolph, died August 28, 1829. Source, Darke County, Ohio Common Pleas Record Book, page 121

James Tucker, Private, VA

Isaac Tucker, Private, Mass

LANHAM

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
Mathias Fitch and Frances Vandolah
James Vandolah and Rebecca Tucker
Reason Tucker and Frances
William Tucker and Mary Lanham

King George's Parrish, Peince George Co., MD

EDMONDS

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
William C. Hollopeter and Cynthia Moore
Rev. Andrew Hollopeter and Cath. Edmonds
Peter Edmonds and Elizabeth Warner
Edmond Edmonds and Elizabeth Godhard
Edmond Edmonds and Hannah Addams

Allen Co, Cedar Creek Twp, IN
Wayne Co., Ohio - Wooster
Sichem Plains, Dutchess Co., N.Y.
Gnadenhutton, PA - Northampton Co
Simsbury, CT
Salisbury, Sharon Dist, Litchfield Co, CT
Great Britain

EAMES

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
William Hollopeter and Cynthia Moore
Andrew Hollopeter and Catherine Edmonds
Peter Edmonds and Elizabeth Warner
Daniel Warner, Jr. and Sarah Smith
Azariah Smith and Mary Daggett
John Daggett and Margery Eames
Anthony Eames and Elizabeth Tilden
Justus Eames and Mehitable Chillingsworth
Anthony Eames and Margery Pierce

BOLTWOOD

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
William Hollopeter and Cynthia Moore
Andrew Hollopeter and Catherine Edmonds
Peter Edmonds and Elizabeth Warner
Daniel Warner, Jr. and Sarah Smith
Daniel Warner and Bethia Ginnings
Ich
abod Warner and Mary Metcalf
Isaac Warner and Sarah Boltwood

METCALF

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
William Hollopeter and Cynthia Moore
Andrew Hollopeter and Catherine Edmonds
Peter Edmonds and Elizabeth Warner
Daniel Warner, Jr. and Sarah Smith
Daniel Warner and Bethia Ginnings
Ichabod Warner and Mary Metcalf

HUMPHREY

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
William Hollopeter and Cynthia Moore
Andrew Hollopeter and Elizabeth Warner
Peter Edmonds and Elizabeth Warner
Daniel Warner, Jr. and Sarah Smith
Daniel Warner and Bethia Ginnings
Icabod Warner and Mary Metcalf
Issac Warner and Sarah Boltwood
Andrew Warner and Maria Mary Humphrey

HUMPHREY

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
William Hollopeter and Cynthia Moore
Andrew Hollopeter and Catherine Edmonds
Peter Edmonds and Elizabeth Warner
Daniel Warner, Jr. and Sarah Smith
Azariah Smith and Mary Daggett
John Daggett and Margery Eames
Samuel Daggett and Bathsheba Holmes
Thomas Daggett and Elizabeth Humphrey
or poss. (Fry)
Jonas Humphrey and Frances Cooley

HULL

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
William Hollopeter and Cynthia Moore
Andrew Hollopeter and Catherine Edmonds
Peter Edmonds and Elizabeth Warner
Edmond Edmonds and Elizabeth Godhard
Edmond Edmonds and Hannah Addams
John Addams and Abigail Pinney
Humphrey Pinney and Mary Hull
George Hull and Thomasin Mitchell

GODHARD

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
William Hollopeter and Cynthia Moore
Andrew Hollopeter and Catherine Edmonds
Peter Edmonds and Elizabeth Warner
Edmond Edmonds II and Elizabeth Godhard

Gnadenbutten, Northampton Co., PA
Simsbury, Hartford, CT

RUSZ-ROOSE

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
William C. Hollopeter and Cynthia Moore
Rev. Andrew Hollopeter and Cath. Edmonds
Andrew Hollopeter and Phebe Blatchford
Matthias Hollopeter and Barbara Rusz/Roose
Frederick Rusz/Roose

York Co, PA
Union Twp, Clearfield Co., PA
Warrington Twp, York Co., PA
Wittenhausan, Switzerland
Wurtemberg, Germany

Will of Cyrus Hollopeter Vol 2, 44 (1831-1869)

HOLLOPETER

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
William C. Hollopeter and Cynthia Moore
Rev. Andrew Hollopeter and Cath. Edmonds
Andrew Hollopeter and Phebe Blatchford
Matthias Hollopeter and Barbara Rusz/Roose

Cedar Creek Twp, Allen Co., IN
Seneca Co., Ohio
Warrington Twp, York Co., PA
Wertenberg, Germany

Histories for Wayne Co & Seneca Co., Ohio

Rosa Belle Hollopeter (1875-195) dau. Wm. son of Andrew
m.
John Fitch (1872-194)

HOLLOPETER

Ohio - 1850

IND - 1870, 1880, 1890, 1900

Catherine Edmunds b. Ohio (1807) Ohio 1800 - 1810 - 1820 - 1830 - 1840

Wayne Co, Ohio
Seneca Co., Ohio

BLATCHFORD

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
William C. Hollopeter and Cynthia Moore
Rev. Andrew Hollopeter and Cath. Edmonds
Andrew Hollopeter and Phebe Blatchford
Richard Blatchford and Elizabeth Hobson

York Co., PA, Monaghan or Penn Twp
Ireland, Warrington

MACKEY

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
William Hollopeter and Cynthia Moore
Andrew Hollopeter and Catherine Edmonds
Andrew Hollopeter and Phebe Blatchford
Richard Blatchford and Elizabeth Hobson
Frances Hobson and Ann Mackey

Kinson, Parish of Kilmore,
Co. Armagh, Ireland

HOBSON

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
William Hollopeter and Cynthia Moore
Andrew Hollopeter and Catherine Edmonds
Andrew Hollopeter and Phebe Blatchford
Richard Blatchford and Elizabeth Hobson
Frances Hobson and Ann Mackey

Fostoria, Seneca Co., Ohio
Men Allen
Drumilly. Parish of Loughgall
Co. Armagh, Ireland

WARNER

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown	Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll	Sichem, N.Y.
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter	Gnadenhutten, Northampton Co., PA
William C. Hollopeter and Cynthia Moore	Deerfield, MA.
Rev. And. Hollopeter and Cath. Edmonds	Hartford, CT — Windham CT
Peter Edmonds and Elizabeth Warner	Hadley, MA - Northfield, MA
Daniel Warner, Jr. and Sarah Smith	England m. Tharted, Essex Co.
Daniel Warner and Bethia Ginnings	
Icabod Warner and Mary Metcalf	
Isaac Warner and Sarah Boltwood	
Andrew Warner and Maria Mary Humphrey	

BIDLACK

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
William Hollopeter and Cynthia Moore
Andrew Hollopeter and Cath. Edmonds
Peter Edmonds and Elizabeth Warner
Daniel Warner, Jr., and Sarah Smith
Daniel Warner and Bethia Ginnings
Ebenezer Ginnings and Mary Bidlack
Christopher Bidlack and Sarah Fuller

Ipswich, MA
Windam, CT

PIERCE

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
William Hollopeter and Cynthia Moore
Andrew Hollopeter and Cath. Edmonds
Peter Edmonds and Elizabeth Warner
Daniel Warner, Jr., and Sarah Smith
Azariah Smith and Mary Daggett
John Daggett and Margery Eames
Anthony Eames and Elizabeth Tilden
Justus Eames and Mehit. Chillingsworth
Anthony Eames and Margery PIERCE

TILDEN

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
William Hollopeter and Cynthia Moore
Andrew Hollopeter and Cath. Edmonds
Peter Edmonds and Elizabeth Warner
Daniel Warner, Jr., and Sarah Smith
Azariah Smith and Mary Daggett
John Daggett and Margery Eames
Anthony Eames and Elizabeth Tilden
Thomas Tilden and Mary Holmes
Nathaniel Tilden and Lydia Huckstop

HUCKSTEP

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
William Hollopeter and Cynthia Moore
Andrew Hollopeter and Cath. Edmonds
Peter Edmonds and Elizabeth Warner
Daniel Warner, Jr. and Sarah Smith
Azariah Smith and Mary Daggett
John Daggett and Margery Eames
Anthony Eames and Elizabeth Tilden
Thomas Tilden and Mary Holmes
Nathaniel Tilden and Lydia HUCKSTEP

HUNT

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John and Belle Hollopeter
William Hollopeter and Cynthia Moore
Andrew Hollopeter and Cath. Edmonds
Peter Edmonds and Elizabeth Warner
Daniel Warner, Jr., and Sarah Smith
Azariah Smith and Mary Daggett
James Smith and Mary Atherton
James Smith and Hanna Goodenow
John Smith and Sarah HUNT
Robert HUNT and Susanna

COOLEY

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
William Hollopeter and Cynthia Moore
Andrew Hollopeter and Cath. Edmonds
Peter Edmonds and Elizabeth Warner
Daniel Warner, Jr. and Sarah Smith
Azariah Smith and Mary Daggett
John Daggett and Margery Eames

Samuel Daggett and Bathsheba Holmes
Thomas Daggett and Elizab. Humphfrey
Jonas Humphfrey and Frances Cooley

CHILLINGSWORTH

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
William Hollopeter and Cynthia Moore
Andrew Hollopeter and Cath. Edmonds
Peter Edmonds and Elizabeth Warner
Daniel Warner, Jr., and Sarah Smith
Azariah Smith and Mary Daggett
John Daggett and Margery Eames

Anthony Eames and Elizabeth Tilden
Justus Eames and Mehit. Chillingsworth
Thomas Chillingsworth and Joanna

KINSLEY

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
William Hollopeter and Cynthia Moore
Andrew Hollopeter and Cath. Edmonds
Peter Edmonds and Elizabeth Warner
Daniel Warner, Jr. and Sarah Smith
Azariah Smith and Mary Daggett
James Smith and Mary Atherton
Joshua Atherton and Mary Gulliver
Anthony Gulliver and Elinor Kinsley
Stephen Gulliver and Elizabeth

ARNOLD

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
William Hollopeter and Cynthia Moore
Andrew Hollopeter and Cath. Edmonds
Peter Edmonds and Elizabeth Warner
Daniel Warner, Jr. and Sarah Smith
Azariah Smith and Mary Daggett
John Daggett and Margery Eames
Samuel Daggett and Bathsheba Holmes
Abraham Holmes and Elizabeth Arnold
Samuel Arnold and Elizabeth

GOODENOW

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
William Hollopeter and Cynthia Moore
And. Hollopeter and Cath. Edmonds
Peter Edmonds and Elizabeth Warner
Daniel Warner, Jr. and Sarah Smith
Azariah Smith and Mary Daggett
James Smith and Hannah Goodenow
John Goodenow and Mary Axtell
Edmond Goodenow and Ann

GULLIVER

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
William Hollopeter and Cynthia Moore
Andrew Hollopeter and Cath. Edmonds
Peter Edmonds and Elizabeth Warner
Daniel Warner, Jr. and Sarah Smith
Azariah Smith and Mary Daggett
James Smith and Mary Atherton
Joshua Atherton and Mary Gulliver
Anthony Gulliver and Elinor Kinsley

MADDEN

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
William Hollopeter and Cynthia Moore
Andrew Hollopeter and Catherine Edmonds
Peter Edmonds and Elizabeth Warner
Daniel Warner, Jr. and Sarah Smith
Azariah Smith and Mary Daggett
John Daggett and Margery Eames
Samuel Daggett and Bathsheba Holmes
Abraham Holmes and Elizabeth Arnold
William Holmes and Elizabeth Madden

HOLMES

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
William Hollopeter and Cynthia Moore
Andrew Hollopeter and Cath. Edmonds
Peter Edmonds and Elizabeth Warner
Daniel Warner, Jr. and Sarah Smith
Azariah Smith and Mary Daggett
John Daggett and Margery Eames
Samuel Daggett and Bathsheba Holmes
Abraham Holmes and Elizabeth Arnold
William Holmes and Elizabeth Madden

SMITH

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
William Hollopeter and Cynthia Moore
Andrew Hollopeter and Catherine Edmonds
Peter Edmonds and Elizabeth Warner
Daniel Warner, Jr. and Sarah Smith
Azariah Smith and Mary Daggett
James Smith and Mary Atherton
James Smith and Hanna Goodenow
John Smith and Sarah Hunt
John Smith and Mary

Sarah - Salisbury, CT
Gnadenhutten, Northampton Co., PA

Azariah - Coventry, CT
Sichem, New York

GINNINGS

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
William Hollopeter and Cynthia Moore
Andrew Hollopeter and Catherine Edmonds
Peter Edmonds and Elizabeth Warner
Daniel Warner, Jr. and Sarah Smith
Daniel Warner and Bethia Ginnings
Ebenezer Ginnings and Mary Bidlack

Gnadenhutten, Northampton Co., PA
Windham, CT

ADDAMS

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
William C. Hollopeter and Cynthia Moore
Catherine Edmonds and Rev. And. Hollopeter
Peter Edmonds and Elizabeth Warner
Edmond Edmonds and Elizabeth Godhard
Edmond Edmonds and Hannah Addams
John Adams and Abigail Pinney

Windsor, CT
Simsbury, CT

PINNEY

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
William Hollopeter and Cynthia Moore
Catherine Edmonds and Rev. Andrew H
Peter Edmonds and Elizabeth Warner
Edmond Edmonds and Eliz. Godhard
Edmond Edmonds and Hannah Addams
John Adams and Abigail Pinney
Humphrey Pinney and Mary Hull

DAGGETT

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
William Hollopeter and Cynthia Moore
Andrew Hollopeter and Cath. Edmonds
Peter Edmonds and Elizabeth Warner
Daniel Warner, Jr. and Sarah Smith
Azariah Smith and Mary Daggett
John Daggett and Margery Eames
Samuel Daggett and Bathsheba Holmes
Thos. Daggett and Eliz. Humphrey, Fry

ATHERTON

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
William Hollopeter and Cynthia Moore
Andrew Hollopeter and Cath. Edmonds
Peter Edmonds and Elizabeth Warner
Daniel Edmonds, Jr. and Sarah Smith
Azariah Smith and Mary Daggett
James Smith and Mary Atherton
Joshua Atherton and Mary Gulliver
James Atherton and Hannah

MCCALL

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
William Fitch and Cynthia Moore
Phillip Moore and Sarah McCall

Delaware Co., IN

GenForum

Posted By: S. Hager

Email: dhager@sprintmail.com

Subject: McCall Family book

Post Date: April 06, 2001 at 10:30:59

Message URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/mccall/messages/1373.html

Forum: Mccall Family Genealogy Forum

Forum URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/mccall/

While searching on Ebay I came across a book on the McCall and was hoping to find someone related to the people in it. I am posting where I found it and the info that was listed by the seller.

God Bless

http://cgi.ebay.com/aw-cgi/eBayISAPI.dll?ViewItem&item=1421780193

CAPTAIN JOHN MC CALL, 1726 - 1812: HIS ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS by Clare M. McCall published 1985 *** Hardbound - New Condition - 213 pages - Indexed *** Traces seven
generations, from Captain John McCall, who
was himself descended from James McCall, taken captive at Dunbar in 1650, James settled in Massachusetts. *** Substantial
quotations are included from wills, letters, and other personal sources. *** Photographs, maps, and a fold-out family chart are
also featured. **** This is a very well written and documented genealogy of the McCall family - Many "cousins" assisted in
providing descendants. *** Allied Surnames: Abell, Adams, Alexander, Allen, Andrews, Armendariz, Armstrong, Arnold,Babcock, Bailey, Barker, Baroody, Bartlett, Bastow, Bates, Batson, Beck, Beebee, Benedict, Benjamin, Bentley, Bernt,Beverly, Bidwell, Bill, Blair, Bliss, Blocher, Bolter, Boyd, Bracewell, Bradstreet, Britton, Bruster (Brewster), Bryant, Bushnell,Calkins, Campbell, Card, Carman, Carver, Cascio, Case, Caskill, Catlin, Chamberlain, Chapman, Chase, Choate, Christman,Church, Clare, Clark, Claydon, Clemans, Clow, Coburn, Coe, Colfax, Collins, Comstock, Cook, Cooke, Cookus, Copeland,Copp, Crampton, Crosby, Cross, Cullen, Cunningham, Curtis, Debusk, Denison, Dewey, Dibble, Dickerson, Dillard, Dingley, Dippel, Dorian, Duncan, Dunham, Dye, Eccleston, Edwards, Elliott, Erwin, Evenden, Everhart, Everts, Exo, Francis, Fargo,Farr, Faxon, Ferrell, Fewell, Fitch, Flaherty, Ford, Francis, French, Fridman, Frisbee,
Gager, Galaway, Gallup, Galusha, Gay,
Gillet, Gladding, Goff, Goodnough, Goodwin, Goundry, Green, Greenlee, Greenslit,

Gregorio, Guild, Guise, Hale, Hall, Halsey,
Hamilton, Hanford, Harris, Harrison, Haynes, Hewitt, Hickman, Hill, Hinckley, Hine, Hirt, Holcomb, Hollister, Hosmer, Hough,Howe, Howell, Hoyt, Hubbell, Hudson, Hundley, Hunt, Huntington, Ireton, Isreal, Ives, James, Jameson, Jennings, Johnson,Jolley, Jones, Jordan, Justice, Kane, Kelley, Kellogg, Kidder, Koehn, Laloge, Laseur, Lathrop, Leech, Lee, Leffingwell,Leppert, Lester, Lewis, Light, Livingston, Loomis, Lord, Lucas, Makovicka, Marsh, Mason, Matthews, McCall, Merritt,Metcalf, Miller, Miner, Minich, Moffat, Moore, Moran, Morgan,Morrill, Morris, Morse, Munkenbeck, Munn, Murdock,
Murray, Myers, Naber, Neale, Neiper, Newton, Niederklein, Niles, Ogden, Ogorsolka, Ordway, Otis, Packer, Park, Patten,Paul, Payne, Pearson, Peterson, Phillips, Pipe, Pope, Porter, Pray, Quant, Randall, Rapeleye, Rasche, Ratzlaff, Raymond,Reed, Rhine, Richmond, Ritchie, Roach, Rockwell, Rogers, Rose, Runquist, Russell, Saathoff, Sage, Saucier, Sayre, Scalia,Schneider, Scott, Scout, Seaman, Searle, Secomb, Shannon, Sherman, Sherwood, Shumaker, Sisson, Skinner, Sluman, Smith,Snider, Snyder, Spenser, Springer, Stark, Stewart, Stone, Storrs, Strickland, Strong, Styer, Sullivan, Teahon, Thatcher,Thayer, Thomas, Thompson, Thoreen, Throop, Toone, Towne, Tracy (Tracey), Treacy,
Treharne, Turner, Veach, Walden,Walker, Walton, Warner, Washburn, Waterman, Waters, Wattles, Weed (Weeks), Weldon, West, White, Whiting, Whitley,Whitney, Wilcox, Willette, Williams, Williamson, Wills, Wilson,Winter, Wolcott, Wolf, Woodward, Wright, Wyborn, Wyman,Yancey, Yerrington, Yow, Zapp, Zeissler, Zimmerman. *** These descendants were born and / or lived in Massachusetts,
Connecticut, New York, Georgia, Illinois, Vermont, Indiana, Florida, Ohio, Illinois, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Kentucky,
Texas, Michigan, Alabama, West Virginia, California, South Carolina, Washington,
Virginia, Maryland, Louisiana, Washington
DC, Utah, Oklahoma and Australia.

Moore Page 15 #8392
7256 pg 23-24
Page 31

Delaware Co., IN
Phillip Moore
Lewis Moore

MOORE

Warren Fitch and Betty Brown
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
William C. Hollopeter and Cynthia Moore
Phillip Moore and Sarah McCall

Delaware Co., IN

Copy Delaware Co. histories
Scioto Co. Ohio "
Fayette Co. PA

Scioto Co., Ohio
1. Phillip
2. Phillip
John to Del. Co, IN
Muncie

MOORE – ADAMS COUNTY, OHIO - 1820

Aaron Moore	Jefferson Twp	042
Aaron Moore	Sco. Twp	066
Abijah Moore	Liberty Twp	084
David Moore	Wayne Twp	115
Elizabeth Moore	Spring. Twp	018
Henry Moore	Sco. Twp	070
Henry Moore	Jefferson Twp	046
Hosea Moore	Jefferson Twp	040
James Moore	Mnr. Twp	023
James Moore	Liberty Twp	088
John Moore	Meg. Twp	050
John Moore	Mnr. Twp	030
John Moore	Meg. Twp	056
John Moore	Jefferson Twp	040
Joseph Moore	Mnr. Twp	032
Joseph Moore	Spring. Twp	014
Michael Moore	Sco. Twp	070
Nathaniel Moore	Liberty Twp	086
Samuel Moore	Sco. Twp	072
William Moore	Liberty Twp	088

Jefferson Twp, Aaron 042, Henry 046, Hosea 040, John, 040
Liberty Twp, Abijah, 084, James 088, Nathaniel 086, William 088
Wayne Twp, David 115
Spring. Twp, Elizabeth 018, Joseph 014
Sco. Twp, Aaron 066, Henry 070, Michael 070, Samuel 072
Mnr. Twp, James 023, John 030, Joseph 032
Meg. Twp, John 050, John 056

MOORE, SCIOTO COUNTY, OHIO – 1820 Census

Allen Moore	Portsmouth Twp	123
Atten Moore	Wayne Twp	115
David Moore	Union Twp	131
Freeman Moore	Niles Twp	126
Hester Moore	Portsmouth Twp	123
Jacob Moore	Wayne Twp	117
John Moore	Washington Twp	120
John Moore	Washington Twp	2121
John Moore	Madison Twp	140
John Moore	Portsmouth Twp	122
Joseph Moore	Niles Twp	127
Keziah Moore	Ver. Twp	133
Levi Moore	Washington Twp	121
Lusis Moore	Washington Twp	120
Phillip Moore	Washington Twp	2121
Phillip Moore	Washington Twp	120
Samuel Moore	Portsmouth Twp	123
William Moore	Portsmouth Twp	123
William Moore	Portsmouth Twp	124

Portsmouth Twp, Allen 123, Hester 123, John 122, Samuel 123, William 123, William 124

Wayne Twp, Atten 115, Jacob 117

Union Twp, David 131

Niles Twp, Freeman 126, Joseph 127

Washington Twp, John 120, John 2121, Levi 121, Lusis 120, Phillip 2121, Phillip 120

Madison Twp, John 140

Ver. Twp, Kezia 133

PHILLIP MOORE – 1820 Ohio Census

Phillip Moore	Belmont County, Wayne Twp	147
Phillip Moore	Butler County, S. C. Twp	024
Phillip Moore	Morgan Co., Bri Twp	074
Phillip Moore	Scioto Co., Washington Twp	120
Phillip Moore	Scioto Co., Washington Twp	2121
Philip Moore	Trumbell Co., Mil Twp	265
Phillip Moore	Fayette Co., Pai Twp	0006B

MOORE, ADAMS COUNTY, Census of 1840

Alicael Moore	Scott Twp	080
Calvin Moore	Jefferson Twp	033
Daniel Moore	Winchester Twp	074
E. Moore	Scott Twp	079
Edward L. Moore	West Union Twp	060
George Moore	Jefferson Twp	033
Henry Moore	Scott Twp	078
Hosiah Moore	Monroe Twp	010
James Moore	Monroe Twp	013
James Moore	Winchester Twp	072
James K. Moore	Scott Twp	079
John Moore	Jefferson Twp	033
John Moore	Wayne Twp	042
Joseph Moore	Franklin Twp	040
Joseph Moore	Scott Twp	078
Miter ? Moore	Wayne Twp	045
Newton Moore	Jefferson Twp	033
Samuel Moore	Liberty Twp	020
William Moore	Sprigg Twp	048
William Moore	Winchester Twp	072

Scott Twp, Alicael 080, E. Moore 079, Henry 078, James K. 079, Joseph 078

Jefferson Twp, Calvin 033, George 033, John 033, Newton 033

Winchester Twp, Daniel 074, James 072, William 072

West Union Twp, Edward L. 060

Monroe Twp, Hosiah 010, James 013

Wayne Twp, John 042, Miter ? 045

Franklin Twp, Jospeh 040

Liberty Twp, Samuel 020

Sprigg Twp, William 048

Census, Moore, Scioto County, 1840

Anman ? Moore	Niles Twp	086
Burress Moore	Niles Twp	084
Charles Moore	Porter Twp	112
Cornelius Moore	Porter Twp	115
Cynthia Moore	Washington Twp	105
John H. Moore	Porter Twp	113
John H. Moore	Portsmouth Twp	095
Joseph Moore	Niles Twp	084
Levi Moore	Washington Twp	106
Phillip Moore	Washington Twp	107
Sally Moore	Portsmouth Twp	094
Thomas Moore	Bloom Twp	067
William Moore	Clay Twp	074
Willis Moore	Portsmouth Twp	091

Niles Twp, Anman 086, Burress 084, Joseph 084

Porter Twp, Charles 112, Cornelius 115, John H. 113

Washington Twp, Cynthia 105, Levi 106, Phillip 107

Portsmouth Twp, John H. 095, Sally 094, Willis 091

Bloom Twp, Thomas 067

Clay Twp, William 074

PHILLIP MOORE in Census of 1840, Ohio

Phillip Moore	Tuscarawas Co., Jefferson Twp	309
Phillip Moore	Muskingum Co., Wayne Twp	477
Phillip Moore	Monroe County, Bethel Twp	037 or 057
Phillip Moore	Miami County, Lost Creek Twp	386
Phillip Moore	Scioto County, Washington Twp	107

Census, Moore, Delaware Co., IN.....1840

Andrew Moore	Delaware Co	No Twp Listed	296
Apaina Moore	"	"	286
David Moore	"	"	265
David Moore	"	"	286
David Moore	"	"	286
David Moore	"	"	310
John Moore	"	"	304
Lewis Moore	"	"	263
Samuel Moore	"	"	282
William Moore	"	"	262
William Moore	"	"	286

#286, Apaina, David, David, William
#282, Samuel
#296, Andrew
#262, 3, 5, William, Lewis, David
#304, 310, John, David

Census, Moore, Henry Co., IN.....1840

James Moore	Henry Co., Prairie Twp	076
Jesse Moore	Henry Co., Liberty Twp	086
John Moore	Henry Co., Henry Twp	098
Phillip Moore	Henry Co., Stony Creek	120
Wiley Moore	Henry Co., Stony Creek	120
William Moore	Henry Co., Greensboro Twp	114
William Moore	Henry Co., Franklin Twp	148

Phillip Moore	Henry Co., Stoney Creek	120
Phillip Moore	Montgomery Co., Wayne Twp	181
Phillip Moore	Huntington Co., No Twp listed	166

Brown

Hoffman

Beams

Pancake

✓ Freidline

Heath

Weight
Pancake?

Shaffer

Graber

Ridenour

Brennaman

Shank
Eyeman

Rabbit

Chambers

✓ Black
Rider

Madden

Chambee-
lain

Somerset Co., PA - Jenner
Stark Co, Ohio
Shennandoah, VA
Rockingham, VA

Frederick, Maryland

John Brown – will Vol 1, 18 (1831-1869) ?
Henry Brown – will Vol 2, 20 (1831-1869)
John H. Brown - will 80 (1870-1900)

BROWN/KLINKER

BROWN

Betty Brown and Warren Fitch	Allen Co., IN Monroe Twp
Guy Brown and Mary Klinker	Somerset Co, PA, Jenner Twp
Joseph Newt Brown and Lydia Shaffer	Franklin Co., PA, Peters Twp
John H. Brown and Sarah Heath	Bedford Co., PA
Henry A. Brown and Mary Hoffman	
Alexander Brown, Jr. and Polly	Ulster, North Ireland, Londonderry
Alexander Brown and Jane	
William Brown and Elizabeth	

History for Perry Co. Ohio – Henry Brown land purchase
" of Stark Co., Ohio – for Brown
" Ham Co – also for Shaffer
" Knox Co " " "

HOFFMAN

Betty Brown and Warren Fitch
Guy Brown and Mary Klinker
Joseph Newt Brown and Lydia Shaffer
John H. Brown and Sarah Heath
Henry A. Brown and Mary Hoffman
Jacob Hoffman and Christina Beam

Somerset Co., JennerTwp., PA
GERMANY

BEAM

Betty Brown and Warren Fitch
Guy Brown and Mary Klinker
Joseph Newt Brown and Lydia Shaffer
John H. Brown and Sarah Heath
Henry A. Brown and Mary Hoffman
Jacob Hoffman and Christina Beam

Poss. York Co., PA

Beam — PA Early Census

Will - Amasa Shaffer Vol 1, 28 (1831-1869)

John Shaffer to David J. Ober 2-7-1868 Book 46 p 237

Maryland Records by Gaius Marcus Brumbaugh
1915 for Shaffer & Fair & Tucker

SHAFFER

Betty Brown and Warren Fitch
Guy Brown and Mary Klinker
Joseph Newt Brown and Lydia Shaffer
Valentine L. Shaffer and Lydia Marg. Ridenour
James Shaffer and Mary Jane Rabbit
Valentine Shaffer and Margaret Graber
Andrew L. Shaffer and Elizabeth

James F. b: STARK Co.
Monroe Twp, Allen Co., IN
poss. STARK Co., Ohio
TUSCARAWAS Co, Ohio
FREDERICKBURG, MD
NEAR Philadelphia, PA

Histories for Carroll Co., Ohio
for Shaffer, Rabbitt, Ridenour, Robinson, Swidline
History for Tuscarawas for Shaffer
Stark Co for Wm. Baker of Monroeville, Browns & Shaffer
Northumberland Co. PA - Andrew Shaffer
Philadelphia Co. PA
Frederick Co., MD - histories
Baltimore, Georgetown for Shaffer

1820 Census Stark Co. Ohio Andrew - Canton Twp #173
Frederick " " #173
Henry " " #174A
John " " #174A

1850 " Canton Twp.
Catherine (530) Christina (538) George (524) Lon (519) Mary (533)
Rosanna (524)

GRABER

Betty Brown and Warren Fitch
Guy Brown and Mary Klinker
Joseph Newt Brown and Lydia Shaffer
Valentine L. Shaffer and Lydia Marg. Ridenour
James Shaffer and Mary Jane Rabbit
Valentine Shaffer and Margaret Graber

Monroe Twp., Allen Co., IN
Ohio

CHAMBERS in the first U. S. Census of Virginia

Ann Chambers	Fairfax Co.	1782	6 whites
Mary Chambers	Frederick Co.	1782	2 whites
William Chambers	Halifax Co.	1782	6 whites 1 black
John Chambers	Halifax Co.	1782	11 whites 2 blacks
Thomas Chambers	Pittsylvania	1785	9 whites 1 outbuilding
John Spragg	Fairfax Co.	1782	7 whites

RABBIT

Betty Brown and Warren Fitch
Guy Brown and Mary Klinker
Joseph Newt Brown and Lydia Shaffer
Valentine L. Shaffer and Lydia Marg. Ridenour
James Shaffer and Mary Jane Rabbit
Joseph Rabbit and Hannah

Monroe Twp., Allen Co., IN
Virginia - Mary Jane b. there
Maryland

John & Stephen Heath

Mills Cemetery

Sylvia Heath Hall - Bowers Chapel Cem. Ft. W.

Stephen Heath 1850 C.	56	b. 1794	Mass.	
Hannah	51	b. 1799	N.Y.	
Jane	19	b. 1831	Ohio	
Franklin	10	b 1840	IN	
Melissa	6	b	1844	IN
Amherst Heath	25	b. 1825	Ohio	In home of Alvin Hall
Milton Heath Heth	30	b 1820	Ohio	
Elij	25	b. 1825	Ohio	
Helam	5	b. 1845	IN	
Josiah	3	b. 1847	IN	
Thomas W.	7 mo.	b 1850	IN	
John Heath	50	b 1800	Mass.	
Charlotte	43	b 1807	N.Y.	
Maria	11	b. 1839	IN	
Edward	8	b. 1842	"	
Rowena	6	b. 1844	"	
Joseph	4	b. 1846	"	
Cyrus	1	b. 1849	"	

Heaths of Mass.

IN 1860 North

683 John Heath - Park Co - Liberty Twp.
601 " " Allen Co - Madison Twp. — Find this one
953 " " Boone Co - Jackson "
927 " " Tippecano - Lafayette "
573 " T " Delaware - Centre "
525 " W " " - Salem "
522 " Z " " - Salem

IN 1850

147 John Heath - Delaware - Monroe.
364 " " Franklin - Springfield
081 " " Crawford - Brooke
202 " " Allen - Milan
021 " " Martin? - Brown
~~022~~ — — —
058 " " Hamilton - Fall Creek
342 " " Greene - Highland
225 " " Park - Liberty
033 " " Chen? - Monto
069 " " Pike - Jefferson
217 " " Posey - Robinson
077 " W " Crawford - Chic

Histories for Jefferson & Licking Co. for the name Heath

HEATH

Betty Brown and Warren Fitch
Guy Brown and Mary Klinker
Joseph Newt Brown and Lydia Shaffer
John H. Brown and Sarah Heath
John Heath and Elizabeth Wright

hn Heath History Coll. of Harrison Co, Ohio page 265

etsey Wright Married July 21, 1825
Harrison Co., Ohio

from Adam
child

1. James
2. Marion
3 Sarah Jane b. 1839 Harrison Co., O

Thomas Wright was in Harrison Co before 1832
Mentioned in Settlement of Arthur Marlin
11-18-26 3-18-31
James Wright found in settlement of Peter Crabtree

WRIGHT

Betty Brown and Warren Fitch
Guy Brown and Mary Klinker
Joseph Newt Brown and Lydia Shaffer
John H. Brown and Sarah Heath
John Heath and Elizabeth Wright

"The Ridenour Family History & Genealogy" 1973
929.2 R 42762R
by John Ridenour of Stone Creek, Ohio
pub. 1973

RIDENOUR

Betty Brown and Warren Fitch
Guy Brown and Mary Klinker
Joseph Newt Brown and Lydia Shaffer
Valentine L. Shaffer and Lydia Marg. Ridenour
Lewis Ridenour and Esther Brannaman
Adam Ridenour and Mary Munch

Monroe Twp, Allen Co., IN
Shennandoah, VA

Histories for Shennandoah Co. VA
" Rockingham " "
Powell's Fort
Frederick Co., MD for Nicholas Ridenour

BRANNAMAN

Betty Brown and Warren Fitch
Guy Brown and Mary Klinker
Joseph Newt Brown and Lydia Shaffer
Valentine L. Shaffer and Lydia Marg. Ridenour
Lewis Ridenour and Esther Brannaman
Christian Brannaman and Anna Shank
Abraham Brannaman and Magdelena Shank
Melchoir Brannaman and Ann Good

Esther to Monroeville, IN
Edom, Rockingham, VA
Lancaster Co., PA
Worms, Germany
Switzerland

"The Brennaman History" by Albert Gerberich 1938
"Descendants of Abraham Brenneman" by Charles D. Brenneman
of Allen Co., Ohio branch

SHANK

Betty Brown and Warren Fitch
Guy Brown and Mary Klinker
Joseph Newt Brown and Lydia Shaffer
Valentine L. Shaffer and Lydia Marg. Ridenour
Lewis Ridenour and Esther Brannaman
Christian Brannaman and Anna Shank
Abraham Brannaman and Magdelena Shank
Adam Shank and Magdalena Eyeman

EYEMAN

Betty Brown and Warren Fitch
Guy Brown and Mary Klinker
Joseph Newt Brown and Lydia Shaffer
Valentine L. Shaffer and Lydia Marg. Ridenour
Lewis Ridenour and Esther Brannaman
Christian Brannaman and Anna Shank
Abraham Brannaman and Magdelena Shank
Adam Shank and Magdalena Eyeman

Pancake Census 188A 188B 210A 210B
History of Harrison Co., Ohio

Klinker
Voyles
Simpson
Miller
Bondy
Byerley
Endy
Lamping
Spengler

KLINKER

Betty Brown and Warren Fitch
Mary Klinker and Guy Brown
Lewis Klinker and Hattie Miller
Henry Klinker and Mary Lamping
Ernst Henrich Wilhelm Klinker and Christine Elsabein Baeumer
Johann Arnold Rudolph Klinker and Maria Katherine Elisabeth Oeljeclaus
Gerd Henrick Klinker and Anna Elisabeth Wellemeyers

Lingerich, Westphallen, Prussia, Germany
Harrison Co., IN
Payne, Ohio
Monroe Twp, Allen Co., IN

Map of Paulding Co., Jackson Twp. – Ohio
Current photo of farm house on 14

Who is #240 Wm. Klinker, Allen Co., Adams Twp.??

2147838

BOOKS INDEXED AND SYMBOLS USED

977.201 L43h

H HISTORY OF LAWRENCE, ORANGE AND WASHINGTON COUNTIES...Chicago, Goodspeed and Bros., 1884. 937 pp. Reprint: HISTORY OF WASHINGTON COUNTY, Paoli, Indiana, Stout's Print Shop, 1965.

977.2 B521

G Gresham, John M., BIOGRAPHICAL AND HISTORICAL SOUVENIER FOR THE COUNTIES OF CLARKE, CRAWFORD, HARRISON, FLOYD, JEFFERSON, JENNINGS, SCOTT AND WASHINGTON, INDIANA, Chicago, 1889. Reprint: [Evansville, Indiana, Unigraphic, Inc., 1969] 289, 300 pp.

977.201 W27l oversize

A Griffing, B. N., AN ATLAS OF WASHINGTON COUNTY, Philadelphia, D. J. Lake and Co., 1878. 50 pp.

977.201 W27st

S Stevens, Warder W., CENTENNIAL HISTORY OF WASHINGTON COUNTY... Indianapolis, B. F. Bowen, 1916. Reprint: Evansville, Indiana, Unigraphic, Inc., 1967. 1060 pp.

LAMPING

Betty Brown and Warren Fitch
Mary Klinker and Guy Brown
Lewis Klinker and Hattie Miller
Henry Klinker and Mary Lamping

VOYLES

Betty Brown and Warren Fitch
Guy Brown and Mary Klinker
Lewis Klinker and Hattie Miller
Rudolph Miller and Amanda J. Simpson
Addison Simpson and Margaret Lucinda Voyles
David Voyles and Barbara Endy/Eudy
William Voyles and Hannah Rhodesia Bundy
Jacob Voyles and Martha

Howard Twp, Wash. Co., IN
Cabarrus Co., NC
Rowan Co., NC
Danbighshire, Wales

Check 1850 Census, Washington Co., Jackson Twp

~~Check # 688, 685~~

Kentucky - Thomas Voyles 1820 Wash. 61-8
Henry " " 62-6

David ?1810 Cab. #384
Thomas #384
Rachel 1810 Cab #384

"A Voyles Family History" by Gilbert Voyles

Histories for Cabarrus Co., NC
" " Mercer Co. Ky for Thomas Voyles

Big Springs cem — photos of Robert Voyles + wife
Addison Simpson at Jasper Voyles farm

VOYLES, 1850 INDIANA

Abel Voiles	282	Washington County	Jackson Township
Abel Voiles	282	Washington County	Jackson Township
Barbary Voiles	065	Morgan County	Morgan Township
Daniel Voiles 1793-	283	Washington County	Jackson Township
David Voiles 1787-	282	Washington County	Jackson Township
Easter Voiles	282	Washington County	Jackson Township
Elizabeth Voiles	065	Morgan County	Morgan Township
Joseph Voiles	064	Morgan County	Morgan Township
Joseph Voiles	282	Washington County	Jackson Township
Lindsey Voiles	283	Washington County	Jackson Township
Lindsey D. Voiles	282	Washington County	Jackson Township
Thomas Voiles	282	Washington County	Jackson Township
Thomas D. Voiles	295	Washington County	Jackson Township
Vandeman Voiles	176	Decatur County	Washington Township
Joseph Voilin	183	Allen County	Jefferson Township
Daniel Voils	238	Washington County	Posey Township
John Voils	237	Washington County	Posey Township
Levi Voils	030	Spencer County	Crass Township
Hansom Voils	030	Spencer County	Crass Township
Thomas Voils	042		Middle Township

Andrew Voyles	271	Washington County	Jackson Township
David Voyles -1882)	296	Washington County	Jackson Township
Eddison Voyles 1817-1863	281	Washington County	Jackson Township
John E. Voyles	325	Switzerland County	Pleasant Township
Joseph Voyles	217	Jefferson County	Shelby Township
Moses Voyles	268	Washington County	Jackson Township
Polly Voyles	287	Washington County	Jackson Township
Rhoda Voyles	297	Washington County	Jackson Township
William Voyles	278	Washington County	Jackson Township

Voyles in Washington Co.
Jackson Township
Posey
Howard
Pierce
Vernon
Brown

VOYLES

1860 INDIANA .

Fred Voyles	679	Vanderburgh County	Pi	22	BV	
Abel Voyles	452	Washington County	Ho	75	NC	1785-
Barberry Voyles	075	Washington County	Pierce	48	NC	1812-
Betsy J. Voyles	464	Washington County	Howard	12	IN	
Cyrena Voyles	454	Washington County	Howard	38	KY	
Daniel Voyles	453	Washington County	Howard	44	IN	
Daniel Voyles	451	Washington County	Howard	67	NC	1793-
David Voyles	040	Washington County	Jackson	21	IN	1839-
David Voyles	465	Washington County	Howard	35	IN	1825-
David Voyles	465	Washington County	Howard	73	NC	1787-
David W. Voyles	051	Washington County	Jackson	26	IN	1834-
Easther A. Voyles	223	Switzerland County	Pl	32	IN	
Eliza Voyles	460	Washington County	Howard	10	IN	
Eliza J. Voyles	463	Washington County	Howard	26	IN	
Godfrey Voyles	073	Washington County	Pierce	25	UN	
Henry Voyles	075	Washington County	Pierce	23	IN	
John Voyles	420	Washington County	Ps	23	IN	
John Voyles	223	Switzerland County	Pl	64	NC	1794-
Joseph Voyles	075	Washington County	Pierce	21	IN	
Joseph Voyles	040	Washington County	Jackson	60	NC	1800-
Levi Voyles	029	WR-Warren/Warrick?	Ow	31	KY	
Lindsay Voyles	464	Washington County	Howard	38	IN	1822-
Lindsay Voyles	451	Washington County	Howard	42	IN	1818-
Milton Voyles	463	Washington County	Howard	21	IN	
Moses Voyles	463	Washington County	Howard	48	IN	1812-
Nancy Voyles	464	Washington County	Howard	02	IN	
Rhoda Voyles	465	Washington County	Howard	38	IN	
Thomas Voyles	223	Switzerland County	Pl	30	IN	
Thomas Voyles	452	Washington County	Howard	78	NC	-1782-
Thomas D. Voyles	101	Washington County	Vernon	42	IN	
Thomas J. Voyles	454	Washington County	Howard	36	IN	-1824-
Willford Voyles	067	Washington County	Pierce	08	IN	
William Voyles	076	Washington County	Pierce	44	IN	
William R. Voyles	037	Washington County	Jackson	22	IN	1838-
John C. Voyls	115	Washington County	Brown	31	IN	
Eliza Emery Voyls	116	Washington County	Brown	19	IN	

"Simpsons, a Family of the American Frontier"
by John Worth Simpson

"Simpson Connection" with John & Hannah Simpson from Prince Wm.

SIMPSON

Betty Brown and Warren Fitch
Mary Klinker and Guy Brown
Lewis Klinker and Hattie Miller
Rudolph Miller and Amanda J. Simpson
Addison Simpson and Margaret Lucinda Voyles
Isaac Simpson and Elizabeth Byerley

Washington Co., IN

"Along the Way with our ancestors" paper written by
Mason Funk of Topeka, Kansas about 1970

1860 Census - Wash Co.

Addison Simpson # 36, Jackson Twp
Eliz. Simpson # 414, Franklin Twp (Isaac's wife?)
John Simpson # 237 Posey Twp - m. Julia Ransom
Obediah Simpson # 073 Pierce Twp - bro to Issac?
William " # 414 Posey Twp - m. Julia Miller
Look for Millers in 36-40
*Voyles

1840 Census

Isaac Simpson # 144 Wash Co, Jackson Twp.
Obediah Simp" # 145 " " " "

Photo of stone of Addison Simpson on Jasper Voyles farm

Census 1810, 1820 PA
" 1830-1870 IN

MILLER

Betty Brown and Warren Fitch
Guy Brown and Mary Klinker
Lewis Klinker and Hattie Miller
Rudolph Miller and Amanda J. Simpson
Henry Miller and Elizabeth Boley
Rudolph Miller and Elizabeth Rettlecarn

Washington Co, IN
Lengrick, Germany

BUNDY

Betty Brown and Warren Fitch
Guy Brown and Mary Klinker
Lewis Klinker and Hattie Miller
Rudolph Miller and Amanda J. Simpson
Addison Simpson and Margaret Lucinda Voyles
David Voyles and Barbara Endy/Eudy
William Voyles and Hannah Rhodesia Bundy

Cabarrus Co., NC
Italy

1810 - IN census
Phillip Byerly – Harrison Twp 2 40
" Co.

BYERLEY

Betty Brown and Warren Fitch
Mary Klinker and Guy Brown
Lewis Klinker and Hattie Miller
Rudolph Miller and Amanda J. Simpson
Addison Simpson and Margaret Lucinda Voyles
Isaac Simpson and Elizabeth Byerley
David Byerley and Mary
John Martin Byerley and Mary Catherine Spengler
John Jacob Byerley and Mary Elizabeth
John George Byerley and Anna Maria
Phillip Byerley and Agnes Zeiezan

Washington Co., IN
Floyd Co., IN
Rowan Co., N.C.
Germany

Books — 3 Vol. set "Byerlys of Carolina"
Cover family arrival 9-5-1730 Johann Michael Beyerle.
Published 1960 — written by Wesley Grimes Byerly, JR.

History of Rowan Co., NC
Rowan Co. Census 1790, 1800, 1810, 1820

SPENGLER

Betty Brown and Warren Fitch
Mary Klinker and Guy Brown
Lewis Klinker and Hattie Miller
Rudolph Miller and Amanda J. Simpson
Addison Simpson and Margaret Lucinda Voyles
Isaac Simpson and Elizabeth Byerley
David Byerley and Mary
John Martin Byerley and Mary Catherine Spengler

ENDY or Eudy

Betty Brown and Warren Fitch
Guy Brown and Mary Klinker
Lewis Klinker and Hattie Miller
Rudolph Miller and Amanda J. Simpson
Addison Simpson and Margaret Lucinda Voyles
David Voyles and Barbara Endy/Eudy

Washington Co., IN
North Carolina

Allen Co.
DeKalb Co.
IN
England
N.C.

Misc. PA
MD
VA

Norwalk
CT

N.J.

West-Chestee NY
N.Y.

Greene Oh.
Ohio
Stark Ohio

Histories, MAPS

CONNECTICUT

Fairfield, Danbury, Ridgefield, Westport, Wilton, New Canaan,
Hartford, St. John, Stanley

MASSACHUSETTS

Salem Richard Norman, dau. Susannah
Watertown and Roxbury
Dorchester, Windsor

NEW YORK

South Salem, Westchester County Paul Keeler, Sarah Wood,
Smith United Church of Christ records
Southold and Huntington, Long Island Whitney

OHIO

Montgomery County, Miami County, Bethel Township DeLong, Statler
Green County, Sugar Creek Vandolah, Tucker, Fair
Wayne County, Seneca County Hollopeter
Carroll County Jabez Shaffer, Rabbit, Adam Ridenour, Martha Robinson, Friedline
Harrison County, Coshocton, Columbianna Pancake
Tuscarawas County Jacob and Andrew Shaffer Andrew is buried there
Champaign County Clem
Stark County William Baker, Monroeville Doll, Rudy, Roan, Shilling Brown, Shaffer

NORTH CAROLINA

Rowan County Birely
Carrabus County Voyles, Bundi, Boley, Endy

INDIANA

Allen County, Cedar Creek Hollopeter
Delaware County Moore
Washington, Harrison, Floyd, Lawrence Voyles, Klinker, Miller, Simpson

KENTUCKY

Mercer County Thomas Voyles, Simpsons

PENNSYLVANIA

Bucks and Montgomery Counties	Byler
Lancaster County	Simpson
Bedford and Somerset Co.	Browns, Casper Statler
Northumberland County	George Statler, Andrew Shaffer
	Nicholas, Conrad, Adam
Philadelphia County	Shaffer
Frederick County	Shaffer
Somerset County	Brown, Hoffman, Friedline

VIRGINIA

Botetourt County	DeLong, Statler
Frederick County	Nicholas DeLong
Shenandoah, Rockingham	Ridenour, Brannaman, Clem
Shenandoah	Powell's Fort, Ridenour

MARYLAND

Baltimore, Georgetown	Shaffer
Frederick	Fair

Adams Co.,	2nd - Eliza Jane wife of Vh Shaffer	b. 1861	
	Ignatius Doll	b. 1826	
Stark Co, O.	James Shaffer	b. 1826	Mary J.
)	John Shaffer - father of amosa	b. 1824	Martha J. Robertson
Maryland	Valentine Shaffer father James		
Virginia	mother Jones		
Virginia	Halda Rabbets father		
Ohio	" " mother		
PA.	Henry & Mary Brooward sons Jacob, Henry, John, Wm., Nathaniel		
Clinton Co., N.Y.	Phineas & Ely Wheelock parents - Catherine DeLong		
Harrison Co., Ohio	Sarah J. Heath?	b. 1840	
Stark Co. Ohio	Dolls, Shillings, Rudys, Roons, Shaffers		
Miami Co., O.	DeLongs, Statlers		
Monty Co. O.	Fairs		
Frederick Co. Maryland	Peter Fair to Mont. Co., Ohio 1815		
Seneca Co., Ohio	Hollopeters		
Wayne Co., Ohio	"		
			Ohio - Vandolah
Brown Co, Ohio	Valentine Shaffer		
Knox Co., Ohio	" "		
Summit Co., O.	Bleyler		
Delaware Co., In.	Moore, Cynthia		
Shenendoah Co. VA }	Rudenour		
Rockingham Co. VA }			
Virginia	George DeLong + father		
Dauphine Co. PA	George Statler		
York Co., PA	John Doll, Mary Kitt		

lew Co.
Kalb Co.
laware Co.

VA

enandoah Co.
cking ham Co.
rginq - George DeLong

Ohio

Stark Co.
Miami Co.
Montg. Co.
Seneca Co.
Brown Co.
Knox Co.
Summit
Ohio - Vandolah
Jefferson Co. - Heath
Licking Co. - "
Perry Co. - Brown
Tuscarawas - Ridenour

PA.

Dauphine Co., PA
York Co.
PA - John H. Brown
Bucks - ~~Hader~~ Blyler
Montgomery
Clearfield

HISTORIES TO COPY:

OHIO	Summit County	Blylers
INDIANA	Washington County Floyd County Harrison County DuBois County	Klinkers
OHIO	Miami County	DeLong, Statler
PA	Wyoming County	Fitch
INDIANA	Delaware County	Moore
OHIO	Green, Huron, Fayette	Vandolah
PA	Bucks, Montgomery or Montque	Blyler
N. CAR.	Carrrabas Co.	Voyles
N. YORK	Delaware Co.,	for Karen Fitch
CONN.	Litchfield County, Salisbury	James and Abiel, and John
CONN.	Any of Fairfield County areas	Fitches, etc.
MARYLAND	Frederick County	Fair
PA	Dauphine County	George Statler
OHIO	Harrison County	Sarah Jane Pancake
OHIO	Perry County	Henry Brown purchased land
OHIO	Jefferson County Licking County	Edward Heath puchased land William Heath purchased land

OTHER INDIANA

Floyd Co., IN — BYERLEY, David, John M.
Washington Co. — " Elizabeth, Voyles
" — ENDY, Barbara
Harrison Co., — Klinker, Lamping
Delaware Co, — McCall
Moore, Phillip
Wash. Co. — Miller
Simpson

1850 Eel River Twp. census
(like Perry, Monroe etc)

Newer years census records

Cemeteries of Huntington Co., IN by Joan Keefer
977.201 H 92 KE

Allen Co.
Monroe Twp — BROWN
Esther BRANNAMAN
KHINKER
Perry —— Dehong, Fitch
TUCKER, Vandolah
Cedar Creek — Hollopeter

Rabbitt
Ridenhoor
SHAFFER

Butler, DeKalb Co. — Dehong, Fitch, Fair
Concord, " — Doll, Shilling,

1914 History of DeKalb - copy
Albert N. Thrush family story Pg 995

1914 History of DeKalb Co.
(BF Bowen & Co., Inc., Indianapolis)

1885 History of DeKalb
(Inter-State Pub Co., Chicago)

1920 History of NE IN, LaGrange, Steuben, Noble, DeKalb Co.
(The Lewis Pub Co., Chicago & New York)
Vol II p 461

Simsbury + Windsor } Addams, John

Windsor – Belden
Hartford – Belden
Wethersfield – Belden, Richard, William
Burt, Benj.
Windham CT — Bidlack, Christopher
Ginnings (Ebenezer)
Wethersfield, Hartford Co., — Deming, Foote (Richard + Nat'l)

Salisbury, Sharon Dist, Litchfield Co —— Edmonds
Simsbury —— Edmonds
Godhard, Eliz.

New Haven —— Lindall
Branford, New Haven — Meeker

Windham — Metcalf

Windsor — Pinney (Humphrey)

Wethersfield } Smith (from Foote)
Windsor }

Coventry, CT —— Azariah Smith
Salisbury CT — Sarah Smith

Hartford CT — Stanley, Timothy
Warner, Andrew
Deerfield — Warner

"Desc. of Rev. Thomas Hanford" - Augustus C. Golding

Sherwood Gen. by Donald F. Notley about Fairfield CT

FAIRFIELD Co., CT

Wilton, Westport — Beers — Lockwood
Weston — Staples — Meeker
New Canaan — Fitch — Morehouse

Norwalk ——— Fitch, Keeler, St. John, Whitney

Redding, Fairfield — Grumman

Ridgefield — Keeler - St. John, Whitney

Stratford — Morehouse

Norwalk — Elia. Smith m. John Whitney SMITH

Source materials

Barbour, General Lucius Barnes, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records: Ridgefield 1709-1850*, compiled by Wiliam J. Standifer Moore, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2000. This and the original document in the town clerk's office were used as a preliminary source of and index to vital records.

Bedini, Silvio A., *Ridgefield in Review*, Ridgefield: The Ridgefield 250th Anniversary Committee Inc., 1958. The most recent and most extensive history of the town.

Chase, A.W., M.D., *Dr. Chase's Recipes or Information for Everybody*, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1866. A large compilation of all sorts of useful information for both households and tradesmen.

Haight, Robert S., *St. Stephen's Church, Ridgefield, Connecticut, Its History for 250 Years*, Ridgefield, 1975

Hale, Charles R., supervisor, *Headstone Inscriptions Town of Ridgefield, Conn.*, Hartford: Connecticut State Library, 1937. This was a Works Progress Administration project during the Depression. The book contains the contents of all known headstone inscriptions in the town – vital data only, not testimonies or quotations. It is fully indexed and reasonably accurate.

Hall, the Rev. Edwin, *The Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk, Conn.*, Norwalk: James Mallory & Co., 1847, reprinted 1973 by Friends of the Lockwood House. Many earlier records of Norwalk would have been lost had not Mr. Hall rescued and transcribed them in this book.

Holden, Frederic A. and E. Dunbar Lockwood. *Colonial and Revolutionary History of the Lockwood Family in America.* Philadelphia: privately printed, 1889

Hoyt, David W., *Genealogical History of the Hoyt, Haight and Hight Families*, Providence: Providence Press Company, 1871.

Hubbard, G. Evans, *A Look at Wilton, Connecticut in 1860*, Wilton: A.G. Wood, published on the Internet, 2000

Jacobus, Donald Lines. *History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield*, The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Company. Connecticut. 1930, reprinted by Genealogical Publishing Company. While centered on Fairfield, many of the Fairfield families made their way into Ridgefield, Wilton and especially Redding (once part of

Fairfield). This three-volume work has much genealogical and historical information on the early settlers and can run into the 1800s.

Keeler, Wesley B., *Ralph Keeler of Norwalk, Conn., and His Descendants*, Vol. 1, Albany, N.Y.: 1980

Kennan, George F., *An American Family: The Kennans, The First Three Generations in America*, New York: W.W. Norton & Company, 2000. Insights into the family, religious and society of 18th and 19th Century New England farmers, by two-time Pulitzer Prize winner.

Kuczkowski, Michael, *The Great Shad Run Mystery*, The Hartford Advocate Springtimes, 1997. Interesting article on the shad runs on the Connecticut River.

Lee, W. Storrs, *The Yankees of Connecticut*, New York: Henry Holt and Company, 1957. Called "a fond look at the Yankee tradition that became an American tradition," the book has a good section on 17th, 18th and 19th Century farming in Connecticut (he calls the farmers "husbandmen.")

Lounsbury, Raymond H., and John Martin Smith, *The Diary of Lewis W. Rude, DeKalb County, Indiana, for the Year 1864*, DeKalb County, 1974. This slightly annotated diary gives insights into the life of an Indiana farmer at almost the same time the Jared Nash diary is being compiled. Rude, however, was in what was considered "the West," and was more of a pioneer than the Nashes, who lived on long-settled land.

Marvin, George Franklin and William T.R. Marvin. *Descendants of Reinold and Matthew Marvin.* Boston: T.R. Marvin & Son, 1904.

Methodist Almanac 1866, New York: Carlton & Porter, 1865. A particularly interesting issue since 1866 was the centenary of American Methodism. Father and perhaps others in the family were Methodists.

Morris, Edmund, *Farming for Boys*, Boston: Fields, Osgood & Company, 1869. A book, written "by the author of "Ten Acres Enough," describing for boys how they can be helpful on the farm.

Northrop, B.K., *A Concise History and Manual of the First Congregational Church in Ridgefield, Conn.*, New York, 1868

Ridgefield Town Hall: records of the town clerk and the probate court.

Robinson, Solon, *Facts for Farmers*, New York: A.J. Johnson, 1866. A two-volume, 1,050 "bible" for 19th Century farmers, a guide to the best and latest techniques for farming.

Rockwell, George L., *The History of Ridgefield, Connecticut*, Ridgefield: Privately printed by the author, 1927. The largest history of the town.

Sloane, Eric, *Eric Sloane's Almanac and Weather Forecaster*, New York: Hawthorne Books, 1955. Much information and many insights into the life of 18th and 19th Century New England farmers.

Sloane, Eric, *A Museum of Early American Tools*, New York: Ballantine Books, 1973. Lavishly illustrated guide to many of the tools used by 17th through 19th Century Americans.

Thomas, Elijah L., *An Abridged Genealogy of the Olmstead Family of New England*, Albany: Joel Munsell, 1869

Todd, Charles Burr, *The History of Redding, Connecticut*, New York: The Grafton Press, 1906.

Van Hoosear, David Herman, *Annals of Wilton, Vol. 1, Wilton Localities*, Wilton: Wilton Historical Society, 1940. An excellent survey of the places and place names of Wilton.

Various authors, *Clerk's Book of the 9th School District in Ridgefield*, 1836 to 1901. Hand-written minutes of all activities of the school committee of the Flat Rock Schoolhouse, which covered the area where most of the families mentioned in the diary lived.

Ward, Geo K. *Genealogy of the Olmstead Family*. Compiled by Henry King Olmstead. New York, A.T. De La Mare Printing and Publishing Company, 1912.

Whiting, Samuel, *The Connecticut Town-Officer*, Danbury: Nathaniel L. Skinner, 1814. A guide for local officials. Excellent for insights into how town governments worked in the 1800s and what the various officials did.

Wright, Samuel Hart, M.D., *Farmers' Almanac 1866*, New York: A.S. Barnes & Co., 1865.

Almanacs

A.L. Scovill & Company's *Farmers' & Mechanics' Almanac*, Cincinnati, Ohio: A. L. Scovill & Co., 1865. Given out by pharmacies carrying Scovill patent medicines, with medical and household advice.

Ayer's American Almanac, Lowell, Mass.: Dr. J.C. Ayer and Company, 1875. Much personal health advice from a patent medicine maker.

Farmer's Almanac, Philadelphia: National Alamanac Manufactory, 1876. Good source of advice given to farmers.

Farmers and Planters Almanac, New York: Lodi Manufacturing Company, 1868. Manufacturer of fertilizers free almanac with information on products and testimonials.

Hostetter's Illustrated United States Almanac for Merchants, Mechanics, Miners, Farmers, Planters and General Family Use, Pittsburgh, Pa.: Hostetter & Smith, 1884. Published by a drug maker, containing mostly health advice related to products.

Methodist Almanac, The, New York: Carlton & Porter, 1866. This was the edition celebrating the centeary of American Methodism. Religious and historical information.

Thomas, Robert B, *Old Farmers Almanac, The*, Boston: William Ware & Company, Brewer & Tileston, etc, 1862, 1865, 1866, 1868, 1879, 1892, 1894. The granddaddy of all almanacs, still surviving, with much advice to farmers. Various imprints on front covers; sold promotionally to different businesses to give away or sell.

Wright, Samuel Hart, *Farmers' Almanac*, New York: A.S. Barnes & Company, 1866. Farm, and home, and lifestyle advice.

England & Ireland

Kippax, Yorkshire — Belden, Richard

Warrington, Ireland — Blatchford, Richard

London, Middlesex Co., Eng — Brook, Joan

Ulster, Londonderry — Brown, Wm.

Colchester Essex Co., — Deming

Shalford, Colchester, Essex — Foote

Great Britain — Edmonds

Wicken Bonhunt
Widdington
Lindsell
Panfield
Braintree
Bocking
} Fitch, Reeve,

Drumilly, Parish of Loughgall, Co. Armagh, Ire. — Hobson (Francis)

Kincon, Parish of Kilmore, Co Armagh, Ire — Menallen Ann Mackey

Lawford, Essex Co., Eng — Keeler

England — Moorehouse, Seabrook (Alice), Sherwood Thom.

Hertfordshire Co., Berkhamstead, Eng. } Marey Roach (with whitneys)
Crowfield, North Church, Hertf } Whitney, Thom.

Suffolk, Hadleigh, Eng — Smith (from Foote)

Ashford, Kent Co, Eng — Stanley Tim.

Suffolk, Dorchester ?? — St. John (maybe MA)

Danbighshire, Wales — Voyles

Essex Co, Thaxted — Warner

Dorchester, Dorset Co., Eng — Whitney (Elix. born)

Germany, etc

Worms, Germany
Switzerland — Brannaman, Melchoir

Germany — Byerley, Phillip, John (names sound more English)
Hoffman (Jacob)

Switzerland — Doll

Wurtenberg — Hollopeter, Rusz, Roose (Frederick),

Lengerich, Westphallen, Prussia, Germany — Klinker
Westphallen — Lamping

Lengrich, Germ. — Miller

Wittenhausen, Switzeeland — Rusz, Roose

Holland —— Vandolah

Europe — Shilling

Italy — Bundy

Summitt Co., Ohio — Blyler, Daniel

Miami Co., Ohio
Bethel Twp — DeLong, Statler

Wayne Co., Ohio
Wooster — Edmonds, Peter
Hollopeter, WARNER

OHIO ——— GRABER (with Shaffer)

Seneca Co., Fostoria — Hobson (Eliz)
Hollopeter

Payne, Ohio — Klinker

Adams Co., Ohio — Tucker

Tuscarawas Co., ——— SHAFFER
poss. Stark ——— " James Franklin b. Stark

History of Stark Co. with Outline Sketch of Ohio
Henry Wm Perrin; Chicago, Baskin Battey, Hist. Publishers
186 Dearborn St 1881

977.101 ST 2 Ah
Alliance City Cem - Alliance Gen. Society

977.101 ST 2 - Vol 1
Stark Co. Cem. Inscriptions - Ohio Gen. Soc.

977.101 ST 2 POW
Stark Co. Churches + Cemetery - Powell

Canton Street Map
phone book pages

Doll, John, Joseph, Ignatius

Stark Co.; Osnaburg - Canton - East Greenville

Kitt, Jacob

Stark - Roan - Shilling

Canton, Stark — Rody

Township Maps - Greene Co.
Cassil's Creek & Beaver Creek Twp
Washington Twp., Mont. Co.

Ohio

Greene Co., Ohio
Sugar Creek — Hand
Jennings, Phebe
Vandolah

Copy Avery - out of Jacobus

Shoemaker - Roberts, Morehouse families 988

Wyoming Co. History
Need page 428 under Luzerne Co.
Buttermilk Falls as noted
on page 688?

York Co. PA, Paradise — Doll, Kitt

York Co. PA — Blatchford
Monaghan or Penn, Twp — Wolfe, Barb. b. York

Bedford Co. — Brown, Alex
Franklin Co — "
Sommerset, Jenn. Twp — Brown, Henry A.
Hoffman, Jacob

Lancaster, PA — Brannaman, Melchior, Abe, Christian
Doll, Widder

York Co. PA — Beam, Christenn

Northampton, Lynn Twp — Dehong
Northampton, Gnadenhutton — Edmonds, Ginnings Eben,
Smith (Azariah)
Warner (Daniel, Isaac)

Luzerne, Wyoming Co., PA
Falls — Fitch — Sherwood Townsend
Keeler — Shaw Elwood
Exeter — "
Lockville

York Co., Warrington Twp., — Hollopeter
Rusz, Roose

Lancaster Co., Warwick Twp, Brickerville — Oberlin
Franklin Co., Lettee kenny Twp — Oberlin
" " — Roan, Mary — Shilling

PA — Rudy

Union Twp, Clearfield Co. } Rusz, Roose
or
York Co. }

Lancaster Co., Cocalico — Shilling
Near Philadelphia — Shaffer

MARY LAND

King George Parish, Prince George Co., – Lanham

MARYland –Rabbitt

Frederick Co.,
Montgomery Co., } —— Tucker

Fredericksburg Co —— Shaffer

MASS.

Wateetown, Mass.

Hampshire Co.
" ", Northampton
Hadley, Hampshire
Deerfield

Beachum

Beers } Anthony
Beers } Ephraim

Burt, Benj.
Foote, Nat'l + Richard

Belden Richard
Foote William
Nat'l, Eliz.

Lockwood, Robt
Joseph

Ipswich — Bidlack, Christopher
Bristol, MA — Susannah Meeker buried
Hadley, Hampshire, MA —— Smith (from Foote)
Dorchester, Suffolk, MA — ST. JOHN
Hadley MA
Northfield, MA } —— WARNER

Rowan, N.C. – Byerley – Voyles
Cabarras Co., N.C – Bundy – Voyles
N.C – Endy

New Jersey

Essex Co., —— Hand
Jennings

Hunterdon Co. —— Vandolah

New York

Dutchess Co., N.Y., Sichem Plains — Edmonds

Sichem, N.Y — Smith (From Warner) Azariah, Sarah, James Warner

Southhold, Suffolk, N.Y — WHITNEY

Extracted Records from the South Salem Church of Christ

Westchester Archives - Carmichael
974. 701 W52CA
Westchester History
974. 702 Fordham Morris

NY

South Salem
or
North Salem
Westchester, N.Y — Keeler
Smith
Wood

Edom, Rockingham — BRANNAMAN, Christian

Virginia - Mary Jane Rabbit (born VA)

Shenandoah, VA — Ridenour

Jefferson Co., VA — Tucker (Rebecca born)

Townsend
Penfield
Cantu

"Maryland Records" by Gaius Marcus Brumbaugh
1915 for Fair + Shaffer + Tucker

History for Frederick Co., MD

BRUNI, J, A 9
BRUNSE, Caroline C(Schocke), S 1000
BRYAN, Preston, H 723
BRYANT, ____, H 725,817,842; S 349
Jeff, A 20
John, A 20
BRYCE, ____, H 771
See also BRICE
BRYLES, ____, H 770
BUCHANAN, ____, H 846
James, S 372
BUCKMAN, ____, H 794; S 287
James, S 633
BUCKNER, Alexander, H 734
BUELL, George P, S 208
Buffalo Saline Well, A 15
BULLET, Guthrie, S 507
See also BULLITT
BULLINGTON, C T, H 786
Charles E, G 262; H 785, 787
D, A 15
BULLITT, Thomas, S 233
See also BULLET
BUNCH, ____, S 202
Ellis, H 845
John, H 794; S 287
BUNDY, ____(Small), H 855
A, H 855
Abraham, H 821, 855
Abraham L, H 856
Abram, S 206
Addison M, H 856
Andrew O, H 856
C H, A 34
Edward, S 513, 830
Eliza J, H 855
Ellis, S 628
Everett W, H 856
Fereby, H 821
Francis E, H 855
Fulton A, H 856
J F, A 27
J H, A 26, 27
J Q, A 27
John Q, H 855
Leanore(Fultz), S 830
M, A 27
Mary E, H 855
P(Albertson), H 855
Phebe M, H 856
Sarah J(Cauble), H 855
Thomas J, H 855
Walter M, H 855
BUNDY, William, A 26,27,49; H 855, 856; S 375, 837
William G, H 856
BUNTING, Hannah(Humphries), S 877
John, S 877
Martha(Heacock), S 877
Mary, S 877
Samuel, S 877
BURCH, Paul F, H 828
BURCHAM, ____, H 829
Belle(Reid), S 952
Elizabeth, S 953
Elizabeth(Hamilton), S 716
Fayette, H 693; S 592
Isabella, H 828
J F, A 14
James, A 14,17; H 828; S 716, 953, 954
James F, H 828
John, H 828
John F, A 14, 17; S 952
Mary, S 953
Nellie, S 935
Rachel, H 828
Rachel(Evans), S 953, 954
Samuel Sr, S 953
Zella, H 828
Zella(Lusk), S 519
Zella(Reid), S 952
BURCHMAN, James, S 1029
Pauline, S 1029
BURES, Parmelia(Starks), S 863
See also BURESS, BURRESS
BURESS, Jefferson, S 863
Susan, S 862, 863
See also BURES, BURRESS
BURGE, Emily(Trueblood), S 856
N C, H 725
BURGES, Anna, G 275
Cort, G 275
Frank, G 275
Hannah, G 275
Hannah(Sinsey), G 274
John, G 275
John S, G 274, 275
Joseph E, G 275
Lena, G 275
Lida E, G 275
Mariah(Brown), G 275
Mary, G 275
Sarah(Hans), G 274
West, G 274
William, G 275
See also BURGESS

MILLER, A B, A 37
Andrew B, A 45, 50
Augustus, S 1021
B A, A 35
Benjamin A, S 916
Brice, H 719
C, A 47
C H, A 47
Christopher, S 604
D, A 39
David, H 695
Docia, S 690
Effie, S 948
Elva J, S 948
Erastus, S 948
G M, A 35
H, A 47
Harry, S 948
Henry Sr, S 604
Hezekiah, A 15, 50
I T G, A 34
Isaac, G 252; H 683
Isabel(Sturdevant), S 821
J, A 41, 47
J H, A 45
J W, A 47
Jacob, A 47; G 252,683,685, 695; S 565, 566
Jacob H, A 50
James, A 9; G 276, 277; S 821
Janice, S 948
John, A 9
Jonathan, A 49
L, A 47
L P, A 41
Lavina(Pearson), G 276
Lucinda, A 45
Margaret(Tuel), G 276
Martin L, A 49
Mary, S 821
Mary Elizabeth, G 276
Nancy, S 1032
Nannie(Sullivan), S 948
R H, A 47
Rebecca J(Coons) Stewart, G 276
Roy, S 948
Suzanna(Trueman) Bright, S 1020
W S, A 39
Wilbur, S 447
William, S 1020
William P, S 463
Miller, Yale, Sands & Co, S 653
MILLIS, Edward, G 719
Millport Plank Road Co, H 719
MILLS, ____, H 783; S 605
John, G 257; H 762-765,782; S 101, 205, 550
Richard, A 9, 50; S 534
Robert S, H 764, 769; S 200
MILLSAP, R, H 831
MILROY, ____, S 208
Elizabeth, H 826, 827
James, H 719, 827; S 550
John, S 177, 180, 554
Martha, H 826, 827
Robert, S 554
Samuel, H 709,720,721,826,827; S 197, 550, 557
MINGO, Harry, S 431
Henry, H 736
MINGS, Harry, S 431
MINTON, M, A 8
MIRANDA, Catherine, H 788
John, S 503
MITCHELL, ____, H 700,810; S 496, 628, 787
Adam, H 818
Alfred, S 696
Amanda, S 669
Ann, S 696
Anna, S 977
Arline, S 1005
Camille(Cauble), S 668
Camille Margaret, S 670
Catherine, H 826, 827
Cornelia, A 39
Cornelius, H 848; S 502
Cynthia, G 271; S 819
D W, A 9
David, G 263; H 788; S 503
Eliza J(Carr), S 1057
Elizabeth, A 45; S 668
Elizabeth(Hole), S 1057
Eupha, S 1005
Eupha Lilly, S 669
Eva Belle, S 669
Grace Zella, S 669
Hiram, A 27, 39; H 818
Hiram F, S 668, 669, 773
J, A 21
J J, S 374, 551
James J, S 669
Jane(Zink), S 668
John, A 39; H 720,825; S 668, 669
John I, S 370, 668, 670, 773

SHIVELY, Barbara(Hagen), S 743
SHNODE, William L, H 831
SHOCKY, Otha, S 688
See also SCHOCKE
SHORT, ____, H 696; S 650,651,654
David, A 41
David M, S 812
Effie, S 812
Eva Belle(Mitchell), S 669
George Sr, A 41
Grover, S 573
J H, A 41, 50
J V, A 50
Mary, S 812
Mary(Purlee), S 812
Maude, S 948
Nora D(Dawalt) Streaker, S 956
R L, A 44
Samuel W, H 750
Susan C, A 27
T F, A 50
W N, S 374, 956
Zed, S 669
Short & Bros, A 15
SHOULTS, Frances, H 824
See also SHOULTZ
SHOULTZ, Henry, A 14
See also SHOULTS
SHRAMM, M, A 27
SHREEVE, Solomon, H 846
SHROYER, L R, A 9
SHRUM, ____, S 113
A, A 27
Alfred, S 105, 107
Ambrose, S 623, 780
Blanche(Alexander), S 765
Bradie, S 376
Kern, S 629, 765
Lefa Ora(Reyman), S 780
M, A 31
M L, A 27
Moses, A 34
SHRYER, John B, H 783; S 587
Lucinda, S 1056
Zena, S 1056
SHUGER, John B, G 261
SHULL, Emily J, A 27
Leonard, A 26; S 764
Philip, H 719; S 92
SHULTERS, S, A 20
SHULTZ, Carl, H 696
Ethel, S 347, 376
SHULTZ, H, A 8
William, H 684
See also SCHULTZ
SHUTS, A, S 565
SICKLES, C, H 788
SIDER, Joseph, S 278-280
SIDES, C, A 35
Elizabeth, S 560, 561
J W, A 44
Leonard, H 697; S 559
SIEG, ____, H 846
SIERING, G, H 810
SIFERS, G H, A 44
Levi, A 44
See also SCIFERS, SCIFRES, SEIFERS, SEIFRES
SILL, Harriet(Robinson), S 685
J F, A 39
William, H 846; S 685
Zerelda, S 685, 686
SIMMONS, John, H 704
See also SIMONDS
SIMONDS, Mary, S 779
See also SIMMONS
SIMONS, J S, H 725
SIMONSON, ____, S 288
J C, A 21; H 791
SIMPSON, Arthur J, H 745
Celia, S 942
Claude, S 368
Cora L, S 347
Cynthia(Nolan), S 942
Cynthia(Noland), S 947, 948
David, G 266; H 807
Eliza Jane, S 712
Elizabeth, H 855; S 814,868,877
I, A 41, 47
James, S 877
Keziah, S 936
Margaret, A 47
Nancy, S 724
Nancy (Alexander), S 764
Nancy J, S 947
O, A 41
Obadiah, S 712, 942, 947, 948
Oliver, S 874
Ora(Anderson), S 874
Sarah J, A 14
Susannah(Satterthwaite), S 877
William, A 9
Simpson & Mavity, G 277; H 852
See also SIMSON
SIMS, J D, S 588

TURNER, Edmund, A 41, 50
Enos, A 41, 47; H 817
F H, S 726
Frank, S 887
H, A 47
H F, A 47, 49
Joseph, A 35
Julius, H 792; S 537
Lulu Estelle(Markland), S 726
Susie(Bartlett), S 998
TUTTLE, ____, H 790
TWYMAN, R B J, H 777; S 391
TYLER, Newland, H 755; S 479
TYREE, Elizabeth, S 767
Kate, S 766, 767
Solomon, S 767
UNDERWOOD, J W, A 14; H 674
John W, A 15, 50
N, H 684
Union Spoke & Bending Co, S 613, 628
Union Traction Co, S 1002
UNTHANK, Anna, H 840
UPINGHOUSE, D, H 795
See also UPPINGHOUSE, UPPINGHUSE
UPPINGHOUSE, ____, H 790; S 649
Henry, H 771; S 202
James, S 646-648
See also UPINGHOUSE, UPPINGHUSE
UPPINGHUSE, ____, S 572
See also UPINGHOUSE, UPPINGHOUSE
URMY, Jacob, H 690; S 600
Jonathan, H 764
Urmy's Saloon, H 747
VAN AMBERG, ____, S 653
VANCE, David B, H 811; S 318
John R, H 701; S 556
VAN CLEAVE, C P, A 23
C R, A 23
E T, A 23
Edward T, H 874
J L, A 23
James, A 23
John, H 825
M F, A 23
Peter, S 202
Priscilla, A 23
Telitha A, A 23
W B, A 44
William P, A 23
VANDEVEER, Aaron, H 719
See also VANDEVER
VANDEVER, Caroline, S 992
VANDEVER, Elizabeth, S 992
Joel, S 992
See also VANDEVEER
VAN GILDER, Hester S(Elrod), S 884
O H, S 884
VANLANDINGHAM, Elijah, H 738
VAN METER, G, H 683
J, A 39
J P, A 44
S, A 34
W G, A 34
W H, A 34
VARIS, ____, H 751, 752
VAUGHN, Isaac, H 700; S 496
John, S 504, 634
See also VAUHN
VAUHN, William, A 47
See also VAUGHN
VEACH, Elijah, H 676
Isaac G, H 796
VELLOM, J, A 9
Lemuel, S 534
Leroy, S 534
See also VELLOMS, VELLUM
VELLOMS, John, H 789
See also VELLOM, VELLUM
VELLUM, Bertha, S 758
See also VELLOM, VELLOMS
VERMILYA, Ed, H 762
Edmund, G 257
Wright, H 762; S 614
VEST, Margaret, A 37
Samuel Jr, H 752
VOGLES, D, A 47
VOORHEES, D W, H 754
VORIS, ____, S 445
A C, H 750
VOTAW, Albert H, H 839
VOYLES, ____, G 270; H 784,803,845; S 306
A M, A 23
Anna(Williams), S 1042
Barbara, A 41; G 273; S 843
Barbara(Wilson), S 272, 842
C J, A 23
Clara, G 273; S 843
Clarissa(Bishop), S 885, 886
Clinton L, S 674
Cora, S 863
D W, H 725, 807; S 310
Dan A, A 39
Daniel, H 694; S 919
David, A 41; H 683,696; S 570, 576, 635

VOYLES, David Sr, A 39
Eliza, A 23
Eliza(Stephenson), S 699,944
Elizabeth(Lingle), S 842
Esther(Frantz), S 858
Esther(Headley), S 885
Godfrey, A 41
H, A 41
H H, A 39
Harvey, H 725
Hiram, S 863
J C, H 779, 780; S 532
J D, A 23
John, A 39; H 756,780,787; S 596
John C, S 366
John Q, H 750
Kate, G 273; S 768, 843
L D, A 23
L J, A 39
Lindsey D, S 885, 886
Logan D, A 23, 49
Lucinda, S 885
Martha, S 919
Mary(Colglazier), S 1016
Mary(Stephenson), S 863
Maud(Huston), G 273
Maude(Houston), S 843
Moses, H 694
N L, A 23
Rebecca, S 1042
Robert C, A 39
Roger, S 843
Roland, S 842
Royland, H 694
S, A 39
S B, A 31,49; H 779; S 393,570
S N, A 23
Sam B, G 259
Samuel B, G 272,273; H 721,750, 768
Samuel Bigger, S 842
T A, A 23
T D, H 811; S 319
Thomas, S 843, 885
Thomas J, A 39; S 1042
Tom, G 273; S 235
Viola(Walker), S 674
W K, A 9
W R, A 9
W W, A 23
Willard, G 273; S 843
William, A 41; G 272; S 842,843
William D, A 39
VOYLES, William R, A 47
W C DePauw's Mill, H 772
W J Hanger & Co, H 773
W J Johnson & Co, H 810
W M Alvis & Son, A 31
W R Alexander Box Factory, S 764
W T Albertson & Bro, H 782
WACHTEL, Abraham, H 795
WADDELL, Mary, S 717
WADE, E F, A 44
Eliza A, A 23
J M, H 824
J W, A 14
James C, S 533
Lucinda, S 781
S D, A 23
William W, H 763
Wade's Store, S 481
WADKINS, ____, H 686
See also WATKINS
WADSWORTH, ____, H 780
WAGNER, Cynthia, S 912
See also WAGONER
WAGONER, George, S 565
John, H 819
See also WAGNER
WAISNER, Elvira, A 35
J H, A 35, 45
S, A 35, 45
WAKEFIELD, ____, S 608
WALKER, ____, H 704,783,812; S 606, 627, 628
Aaron, H 792; S 537
Alonzo E, S 678
Alta Marie(Overman), S 678
B F, A 35
Benjamin, S 673
Charles O, S 674
E B, H 776
Elizabeth, S 673, 674
Flora D, S 674
Harvey C, S 674
J P, A 34
James, S 673, 874
Jane(Burton), S 672
John C, S 208
Julia A(May), S 672, 673
Julia Ann(May), S 674
Laura A, S 674
Lena(Lackey), S 675
Lewis, H 820
Louise(Leffler), S 672
Lucinda, S 673

MEAD continued
Millard, 375
Moses, 375 (2)
Nancy, 375
Oscar, 48, 375
Pauline, 376, 421, 442
Polla, 375
Priscilla (Newlon), 375
Priscilla, 375
Priscovia, 375
Rhodes, 362, 375
Rhuebin, 375
Ritter, 375
Robert, 375 (2), 377
Samuel, 375
Sarah (Davis), 375
Sarah (Wilson), 375
Sean, 355, 376, 401
Telfer L., 375
Thelma, 253
Thomas, 253
Viletin (Weir), 375
Virginia M., 376
Walter, 23, 100, 157, 158, 197, 217, 227, 259, 271, 373, 375, 376, 421
William Rhodes, 78
Willis, 165, 185, 227, 271, 376, 400
MEADORS
Chauncey, 305
Claude, 305
Clifford, 486
Earl, 524
Effie, 305, 557
Elbert, 210
Elisha, 305
E. M., 179
Ethel, 289, 356
Frank, 290
Herman, 305
H. O., 58
Kern, 305
Lewis, 290, 560
Lloyd, 208
Maude, 503
Murril, 35, 127, 229
Otto, 212
Ralph, 121, 290
Rhodes, 289, 290
Ruth, 116, 190
Russell, 208
Ward, 5, 127, 247
Wilby, 305
Vallie, 524
MEADEARIS
Abraham, 285, 286
Francis, 285
James, 286
John T., 287
Oliver, 285
Rose, 285
MEDLOCK
Elisha, 483
MEDLOCK continued
Darrell, 562
Delmar, 135
Hazel, 235
Henry, 190
James, 101, 135
Orpheus, 23
Ron, 71
Sarah, 284
Stella, 355
Virgil, 136, 158
Willard A., 190
Willard R., 215
MEIER
Elizabeth, 339, 363
Conrad, 363
MELLOTT
Glen, 77, 78
MELTON
Rose, 280
MELVIN
Martha, 312
MEMERING
Odin, 73
MENIFEE
Martha, 446
MENAUGH
Cora, 120
Emma, 458
Heber, 14
H. L., 212
John L., 14
Johnny Bob, 101
MENDENHAL
Clarissa, 339, 437
MENDENHALL
John, 437
Mordicai, 437
Seth, 339, 437
Thomas, 437
William, 339, 437
MERANDA
John, 232, 233
Kate, 232, 234
MERCER
Gloria, 566
MEREDITH
Andrew, 310
Rev. A. L., 14
Ithamer, 66
James, 567
Martha, 285
Mary, 474
Nathan, 89, 134
Norman, 54
Paul, 84
Luzenia, 567
MERLEY
Griffith, 506
MERRILL
Brig. Gen. Frank D., 165
Isabel, 292
MERRY
Robert, 543
MERTIN
Hans Jacob, 406
MESSER
MESSER continued
Jim, 207, 219
METCALF
Susanne, 359
METZINGER
Minnie, 343
MEYER
Avery, 88
Frieda M., 342
Martha, 453
W. K., 584
MICHAEL
Beulah, 430
N. N., 430
MIDDLEMAS
David, 314
Donald, 314
Helen Maxine, 484
Janice, 314
Mary Beth, 314
Norman, 314
MIGGENBURG
Kenneth, 397
O. L., 397
Phyllis, 397
William, 396
MILES
Debbie, 473
Earl, 9, 93, 98
Elizabeth, 505
MILLER
Alan, 559
Alfred, 589
Amanda, 543
Amy, 331
Ann, 288, 363
Aubra, 89
Billy, 509
Calvin, 318
Carol, 277
Christina, 309, 429
Clarissa, 411
Cort, 26
Curtis, 28, 160
Daniel, 318
David, 318
Deliah, 538
Dessie, 543
Edna, 299
Eleanor, 503
Elizabeth, 391
Ethel, 291
Floyd, 175
Frances, 471, 504
Frank, 474
Frederick, 509
Gary, 559
Gerald, 81
Glen, 100
Glen (Mrs.), 99
Harold, 402
Henry, 391
Herbert, 559
Isaac, 538
Ivy, 120
Jack, 238
James, 14, 318
Jennifer, 331, 399

MILLER continued
John, 304, 504
Julianne, 391
Kate (Mrs.), 110
Laura, 399
Leanna, 434
Lisa, 309
Liza A., 331
Loren, 99, 253
Lucinda E., 359, 507
Lynn, 559
Mabel, 318
Malena, 588, 589
Margaret, 565
Martha, 318
Mary, 477
Matthew, 318
Melvin, 129
Michael, 84
Mickey, 128
Mikel, 331
Mildred, 320
Nancy, 317
Olen, 90
Oscar Ewing, 277
Phebe, 321
Robert, 399
Roy, 66, 309
Russell, 589, 590
Sandra, 277
Sharon, 584
Susan, 286
Thelma, 308
Thomas, 288
Thomas R.
William P., 107
William, 359, 471
Will, 589
MILLIS
Edward, 256
Frank, 40, 237
MILLS
Richard (Dr.), 245
MILNER
Gregory Scott, 353
Julie Lynn, 353
Lyle, 353
Susan Elaine, 353
Virginia, 461
MILLS
Bette Jeannine, 479
Eliza J., 469
Elmer, 460
Sarah, 456
MINDEL
Carolyn, 515
David, 515
Harry, 515
Jesse D., 515
MINER
Benson, 285, 286
Emerald, 285
Jeanne, 285
Jesse, 285
Jonathan, 285
Marion, 285
Nancy, 285
MINNICK
Rhoda, 428
MIRANDA
Elizabeth, 569
John, 231
MISAMORE
Harry, 215
Rowena, 215
MISELTEE
Nancy, 505
MITCHELL
Adaline, 308
Amanda A., 378
Bill, 224
Caleb, 51
Camilla (Cauble), 378
Caroline, 394, 434
Carolyn, 147
Comilla, 508
David, 231
Edith, 515
Elizabeth, 550
Emmet, 209, 258, 265, 267, 269, 494
Estelle, 395
Eugene P., 148
Florence, 105
Hattie, 504
Hiram, 508, 532
Jake, 60
James J., 143
John B., 269, 434
John, 23, 378, 550
John I. (Dr.), 29, 100, 145, 159, 197, 227, 374, 381, 382, 434, 532
J. J. (Dr.), 72
Kaleb, 394
Lawerence, 534
Lee, 16, 23, 46, 395
Margaret, 116, 435, 436, 534
Mary, 51, 402
Marybeth, 435
Melissa R. (Martin), 373
May, 394
Myrtle E., 373
Nancy E., 532
Nellie, 50
Robert, 388
Ronnie, 336
Samuel, 209
Samuel H., 373
Samuel L., 175, 269
Sarah L. (Wilcox), 358
MILLER
Susan, 292
MITSKE
Lena, 463
MITTON
MITTON continued
Charles, 85
MOBLEY
Alan, 441, 512
Charles, 213
James, 524
Jenny (Moss), 441
Leah, 441, 512
Michael, 502
Michelle, 502
Paul, 441, 512
Tammy, 502
William, 213
MODESET
Robert, 186
MOFFITT
John, 500
MOHLKE
Megan Ann, 359
Robert Earl, 359
MONICAL
Eve, 303, 406
George, 475
Hannah (Brewer), 475, 476
Margaret, 397
Nancy, 475
(Monicle) Peter, 348, 406
MONICLE
Elizabeth, 428
MONKS
Cornelius A., 250
MONROE
Charles, 549
Henry, 416
MONTEL
Ella May, 321
MONTGOMERY
Betsey, 279
Clyde Lee, 358
Evelyn Louise, 358
James Harry, 358
Jane, 555
John H., 326, 327
Katharine, 584
Lorena, 584
Maria Knight, 357
Mary A., 304
Mary F., 327
Mary Kathryn, 358
Polly Murle, 357
Richard, 584
Roy Marks, 358
Samuel, 279
William, 59
MOODY
James, 549
Joseph, 549
Ralph, 234
Thomas Wesley, 549
W., 51
William, 549
MOON
Clifford
Dale, 562
Karen, 562
Patricia, 562
MOORE
Amanda, 557

SHORT continued
George W., 406
Gladys L. Humphrey, 476
George, 85
Grover, 250
Howard, 59, 158
Harvey, 100
Helen, 27, 108, 119
Jacob, 406
John, 303
Lorraine, 26, 101, 250
Mike, 102
Noel, 127
Ray, 158
Raymond, 156
Rosa, 412, 533
Samuel, 258
Win, 23
SHOULTS
Carl, 74
SHOUTZ
Wilson, 156
SHUCK
Betty, 300
Dell, 300
SHUFORD
Elizabeth, 420
SHUELL
Barbara Dean, 450
SHULL
Hazel, 107
SHULTZ
Mildred, 437
SHUTTERS
Shadrack, 549
SHROYER
Grace, 41
SHRYER
Armonda J., 349
Zenas, 567
SJOLEN
Olga, 371
SIDES
Lenora, 455
Leonard, 455
SIEBERT
Ruth, 403
SIEVEKING
Frederick, 347
Sophia, 347
SIFERS
Christena, 320
Glenn, 99, 123, 137, 246, 247, 252
Lloyd (Kenny), 237
Oscar, 252
SILL
Doris, 316
SILLMAN
George S. (Dr.), 360
SILVERTHORN
Albert, 479
SILLIMAN
Elinor, 360
SILVERTHORN
Lizzie, 479
SILVERTHORN continued
Mary (Addis), 479
SIMCOCK
Emma, 281
SIMLAR
Dorothy, 440
SIMMES
Eleanor, 430
SIMON
Rose, 330
SIMPSON
Amy D., 397
Barbara, 314
Betty, 391
Bert, 314
Brian, 391
Carol, 314
Carol Stanley, 483
Carrie, 314
Cecil, 397
Cecil Sr., 397
Claude, 46
Cletes, 391
Connie, 559
Cora, 46
Daniel, 314, 484
Dawson, 330
Debra, 314
Dwain, 391
Elizabeth (Byerly), 391
Emma, 314
Emmett, 59
Fred, 314
Frank and Bertha, 65
Fred Bayne, 314, 484
Fred Everett, 484
Golda, 113
Harvey, 314
H. E. (Mrs.), 160
Helen, 391
Herbert, 314, 407
Isaac, 391
Janet, 314
John, 314
John L., 314
John R., 391
Julianne (Miller), 391
Katherine, 116
Kathleen, 391
Kathryne, 391
Kent, 210, 407
Lewis, 391
Lewis W., 391
Lucinda, 391
Luther, 38
Malcom, 77
Mary, 314, 319
Misty, 397
Norman, 391
Patricia (Robbeloth), 391
Reed, 407
Richard, 559
Robert, 391
Rubie, 391, 491
Stella (Seacat), 391
SIMPSON continued
Stella (Voyles), 391
Telulah, 314
Wanetta Hinds, 559
Wayne, 175, 407
William, 391
Zella, 314
SIMONSON
Dr., 232, 233
SIMS
Jack, 175
Omar L., 224
SINCLAIR
Lee, 37, 218, 228, 387
SINGER
Malcolm, 209
SINGLETON
Manoah, 307
Moses, 517
Sarah, 307, 517, 525, 558
SIPE
Donald, 186
SIPPLE
Corp. Elmer D., 183
SIZEMORE
Louise, 341
SKAGGS
Gerald (Rev.), 70
SKEEN
Martha, 340
Sarah, 362, 375
SKELLEY
Baxter, 418
Mildred Louden, 30
Thomas S., 418
SKELTON
Barbara Ellen, 459
Bernard Dale, 361
Catherine Marie, 459
Charles E. Sr., 362, 459
Charles E. Jr., 360
Charles, 379, 412
Charles M., 459
Cleo Wright, 459
Elmer E., 361
Everett, 122, 459
Ivan Vance, 459
E. Thornton, 362
F. John, 362
Glen, 225
Glen Herbert, 459
Ivan Vance Jr., 459
Jeffrey Allen, 459
June Eulabie, 459
Linda June, 459
Linda Kay, 363
Richard Alan, 363
R. L., 93, 98
Romey, 111
Romney (Mrs.), 112
Stella, 412
Thornton, 459
Thornton B., 459
SKIFF
James, 288
Mary, 287, 477

SKIFF continued
Stephen, 288, 477
SKILES
Anna, 456
Howard, 250
SKINNER
Eliza, 327
SLADE
Elisha, 585
Elizabeth, 585
James, 585
Mary, 584
SLAUGHTER
Thomas, 258
SLAYBAUGH
J. S., 40
SLEUSKER
Christena, 347
SLOAN
Evaline, 543
James, 527
John, 241, 543
Malinda, 456, 560
Margaret Elizabeth, 527
SLOBODZIAN
George, 394
Pauline (Garriott), 394
SLY
Minnie M., 472
SMALL
Monren, 352
SMALLWOOD
Mary J., 503
SMEDLEY
Boyd, 19
C. H., 46
Clarence, 23
Clyde, 23
Eph, 199
George, 330
James, 168
Jennie, 498
Norma, 150
Randal, 158
William, 175
Winbourne, 107
SMITH
Alan, 289
Alberie (Rev.), 516
Alene, 23
Alexander, 538
Andrew, 538
Andy, 199
Angela, 289
Anna, 384
Anna, 370, 384
Annabel, 114
Annie, 321
Arthur, 516
Benjamin L., 257
Billy, 80
Blanche (Mrs.), 86
Brod, 359
Brenda Kathleen, 359
Burnice (Mrs.), 111
Cam M., 538
Campbell, 345
Carl, (Mrs.), 119
SMITH continued
Cecil, 18, 106, 515
Charles, 538
Charles (Mrs.), 115
Chester, 27, 126, 199, 288, 315, 423
Clara, 116
Clyde, 423
Cordella M., 358
C. R., 207
Danny, 102
Doris, 114
Dorothy (Dennis), 359
Dwight L., 108
Edmund D., 251
Edna, 441
Egert, 26, 55, 77, 96
Elbert, 58
Eleanor, 6, 109, 316
Elias, 538
Elizabeth, 432, 505, 538, 585
Elizabeth "Lizzie", 416
Elvira M., 358
Emaline, 586
Emma J., 358
Erdman, 289, 422
Everett, 308
Ford, 27, 126, 288, 315, 422, 566
Gary, 126, 289
Geoffrey Lee, 359
George, 384
George B., 228
Georbe W., 73
Halbert, 107
Henry, 299, 586
Henry E., 18
Henry N., 534
Howard, 160
Ivan, 330
Jacob, 583
James, 105, 215, 538
Janet, 289
Jarolyn, 289
Jennifer Carol, 359
Jerry L., 289
Joan, 148
Joe, 244
Joel, 359
John, 76, 441, 512
John Andrew, 538
John T., 516
Joseph Manson, 358
Kathleen "Kate", 359
Kim, 316
Laura, 432
Laura Ellen, 416
Laurie, 359
Lee, 6, 101, 288, 567
Lee Edward, 27, 89, 315, 316, 423
Lee Erdman, 423
Lenna, 48
SMITH continued
Leona E., 358
Leota, 103
Leslie Ann, 359
Lewis Casper, 121, 122, 358
Lewis Dennis, 359
Lois, 535
Loren, 248, 250, 253
L. N., 99
Lewis S., 538
Lydia, 446
Lydia P., 358
Mabel, 476
Mae, 120
Margaret, 406, 537
Marjorie, 565
Mark, 316, 317
Mancil, 15
Martha, 288, 423, 566, 568
Martha (Clark), 384
Martha Jane (Gresham), 432
Martha J. (Smith), 302
Mary, 302, 431, 498, 512, 538, 554, 578, 583
Mary Jennifer, 516
Mildred, 441
Nancy, 578
Nancy E., 358
Nancy (Hurst), 445
Neal R., 445
Nellie, 538, 584
Noble, 538
Norma, 566
Paul, 76, 267, 486
Paul J., 516
Ray, 252
Reba, 107
Rejoice, 538
Reba Elizabeth, 358
Rita, 319
Robert, 423
Roger, 100
Roscoe, 423
Reuben, 66
Samuel J., 358
Sarah, 319, 358, 438, 550
Sean Lewis, 359
Sewell, 423
Sharon Lynn, 515
Simon, 321
Susan, 345
Suzanna, 476
Ted, 78
Terrilee, 316
Thomas, 384, 538
Thomas A., 228, 359
Thomas S., 358
Thurman Lewis, 358, 359
Viola, 358
Wales, 73, 450
Wallace, 561
Wesley, 228, 359, 384
William, 415, 538
William D., 358
Willis James, 358

TITUS continued
Aaron, 588, 589
Francis, 589
Malena, 590
Nina, 588
TODD
Eliza, 293
F. M., 524
TOMES
Margaret Walden, 179
TOMS
Elizabeth, 385, 477
Francis, 477
Priscilla, 477
TOTTEN
Benjamin, 327
TOW
Leander, 330
TOWELL
Mary, 562
Sallie, 281
TOWER
Joe, 352
T. Kermit (Dr.), 40, 147, 235, 237, 238
TOWNSEND
Clifford, 126
Geneva, 400
Ruth, 331
Silas, 331
TRABUE
Anne, 591
Magdeline, 591
TRAINER
Caroline, 517
Joseph, 587
Myrtle, 587
TRAPP
Valentine, 38
TRAYSEN
Dora, 294
TRIM
Barbara R., 275
Charles A., 275
Cecil G., 275
Cecil Joella, 275
Diana L., 275
Linda G., 275
Linda L., 275
Miles, 275
Paul Alan, 275
Phyllis, 275
Vincent, 275
TRINKLE
Anna C., 332
Austin, 156
Charles Leonard, 349
Charles V., 234
George V., 239
Harold, 546
Harold W., 176
Harriett Irene, 349
John, 96, 235, 238
Jonathan, 507
Karen, 546
Kyle, 546
Marion S., 507
Mary, 238
TRINKLE continued
Mildred, 488, 507
Milt, 23
Otto Morris, 349
Otto (Rev.), 71, 349
Paris, 349
Ralph, 24
Samuel, 507
Stephen, 507
TROTH
Edna, 92, 93, 98
TROTTER
Bert, 299
Carol, 299
Jessie, 145
W. H., 244
TROUTT
J. B., 478
TROWBRIDGE
Abigail, 378
Nancy, 408
Olive, 160
TROYER
F. M., 80
TRUE
Elizabeth (Betty) Ann, 519
Janice, 252
Norman, 251, 252
Walter, 519
TRUEBLOOD
Abel, 306
Albert B., 353
Algie, 383
Alice, 353, 377
Amos, 306
Amy, 431
Anna, 294
Anna (Smith), 384
Audra, 305
Barbara, 305
Barton P., 384
Brenda, 305, 557
Burrell, 305
Caleb, 377
Charles, 408
Charles S., 408
Cheri, 305
Clark N., 384, 385
Calby, 553
Edith, 116
Edward B., 383
E. Hicks, 293
Elizabeth, 306
Elizabeth (Horsey), 383
Elizabeth (Parker), 384
Eltha, 353
Elwood, 65
Emily (Garriott), 383
Eugene, 23, 65
Frasmus, 134, 304
Florida, 305
Flossie, 452
Garland C. Lt., 173
Harold, 305
Harold E., 557
TRUEBLOOD continued
Herbert, 448
Herbert C., 293
Horace, 384
Imogene, 397
Isaac, 305
Isabel (Albertson), 384
James III, 583
Jason, 179, 304, 557
Jimmy (Little), 409
John, 306, 353
Jordon, 353
Joseph, 306
Joshua, 338, 408, 491
J. H., 240
Kyle, 409
Lawerence, 23, 305
Letha, 305
Lilly, 492
Lois L., 384
Lora, 305
Lorenzo, 306
Mabel, 46, 108
Mandy, 394
Mary, 306
Mary H.,
Melinda, 293
Merle, 65
Milburn, 353
Millient, 583
Milton, 306
Nathan, 383, 384
Nathan C., 384
Noble Clark, 384, 385
Oliver, 492
Olive P. (Parker), 384, 385
Osborne, 160
Patience, 384
Phebe, 343
Randolph, 306
Rhoda (Stanley), 377
Richard, 119, 120, 131, 335, 305
Russell, 130, 190, 208, 215
S. Elsie, 343
Sharon, 305, 557
Samuel, 306
Tom, 120
Vance, 157
Verle, 80
Wayne, 397
Wesley, 30
W. Jason, 585
William, 65, 384
Wm. Nathan, 384
William P., 409
TRUSNER
Martha, 560
Myrtle, 320
TRYON
Abigail, 528
TUCK
Mary Jane, 508
Robert, 508
TUCKER
Benjamin W., 372
Edmund, 385

TUCKER continued
Eleanor A. (Binfard), 372, 374
Elizabeth, 46, 104
James Craig, 374
James C., 374
Janet, 374
James (Judge), 163, 243
James L., 209, 258, 268, 372, 373
James M., 268, 373, 374
Louisa E. (Howe), 372, 385
Marilyn, 374
Mary A. (Craig), 374, 375
Mary E., 373, 374
Mattie, 120, 404
Myrtle, 108, 373
Myrtle Mitchell, 268, 373, 494
Nancy, 374
Sally, 374
Tina, 109
Warren S., 147, 373, 374
William C., 374
TUELL
Ann, 304
Beruce J., 303
Clarence, 304
David P., 303, 304
Emma, 304
Jesse, 303, 304
Jessie, 304
John, 304
John P., 303
Lina, 304
May, 304
Mead, 304
Omri, 303
Phillip, 303
Rhodes, 303
Ross, 304
Stella, 304
Winnie, 304
William, 304
TULLIS
Ida, 281
TUNIS
Kemp, 80
TURLEY
Joseph, 156
M. C., 26
TURLOCK
Dora, 289
TURNER
Cleon, 487
Edmund David, 348
Edmond, 77
Enos, 76
James P., 210
Malinda, 301, 302
Susan, 587
Mary, 291
Stephen, 348
TURPIN
Mary, 393
TYLER
TYLER continued
Clinton, 452
James, 561
John, 452
Lydia Glenn, 452
Robert, 506
Wm. E., 167
UDA
Barbara, 438
UDELL
Earl, 101
UDY
Barbara, 331
ULMER
Sarah, 412
UNDERWOOD
Matilda, 555
Nathan, 67
UPPINGHOUSE
Robert, 227
URNEY
Elizabeth, 312
UTLEY
Sandra Sue, 461
VAIL
Mabel, 565
VAN BEVEREN
Bregtje, 276
VANCE
Mary, 477
Samuel, 477
VAN CLEAVE
Ira, 136, 158
Ira Lt., 185
James, 448
John, 291
Mabel, 498
Martha Bell, 448
Rebecca F., 562
VANDEVEER
Joel, 257
VAN HOOK
James, 535
VANHOOSE
Rev., 87
VAN HORN
Rosa, 275
VANLANDINGHAM
Elijah, 312
Milray, 312
VAN METER
Rosemary, 151
VAN NOTE
Hazel Ellen (Foutch), 349
VAN ZILE
Robert, 74
VASIL
Bonnie, 308
VAUGHN
Edward, 445 (2)
Elizabeth, 445
Esther (Hurst), 445
Jerry, 429
Nancy, 393
Rebecca, 278, 393
Shelia, 300
VAUGHT
VAUGHT continued
George, 127
VELLOM
Lee, 35, 245
VEST
Elizabeth, 409
Nancy, 485
VILE
Beatrice, 147
VINEYARD
Margaret, 406
VISSING
John R., 498
Judy, 498
Patty, 498
VITTITOW
Betty Lee, 459
Chester Allen Jr., 460
Chester Allen Sr., 460
VITTITON
Etta, 460
VITTITOW
Martha Jane, 460
Starret E., 460
Taylor B., 460
VOLK
Goldie (Albertson), 476
Nick, 476
VON BEHREN
Frank, 470
VONNAHUE
Marvin, 89, 101
VORIS
Margaret, 522
VOILES
Jacob, 331
VOYLES
Abel, 331, 574
Adelia, 525
Alva, 391
Alva Wincell, 162
Amanda, 574
Andrew, 330
Anna, 330
Arlen (Rickard), 443
Arthur, 53, 98, 574
Barbara, 438
Chlorel, 391
Clara, 508
Clara M., 331
Clayton, 391
Cleva, 391, 546
Dr., 241
Daniel, 330, 331, 391, 416, 574
David, 331, 438, 443, 508, 574
Daniel F., 330
David P., 176
Donald R., 443
Dorothy, 330, 543
Edwin, 574
Edith, 575
Ervin, 574
Francis, 176
George, 330
Grace, 390
Hannah, 331

VOYLES continued
Hannah (Bundi), 391
Harley, 391
Harold, 127, 160, 212, 213
Harold Jr., 299
Harriett, 575
Harry, 23, 58, 59
Harry M., 329, 330, 331
Helen, 111
Henry, 574, 575
Jacob, 438, 574
James, 331, 575
James H., 330
Jason P., 443
John, 330
Joseph, 330, 574
Joyce, 473
Lawerence, 330
Lillian, 330
Lindesy H., 330
Linzy, 330, 391
Louie, 331
Louis, 229
Lucinda, 330
Mabel, 330
Mae, 443
Mary, 330
Mary E., 330
Mary J., 332
Mary Marie, 419
Matilda, 330
Mildred, 331
Moses, 331, 574
Nestle, 23, 59
Orvil E., 176
Patrick, 465
Peter Dawson, 330
Polly (Harmon), 391
Rachel, 330, 574
Robert, 330
Roger, 158, 332
Roger Lt., 185
R. K., 16
Rolin, 330, 574
Rosa (Brown), 391
Sally, 576
Samuel, 269, 574
Samuel B., 258, 259
Samuel I., 330
Sarah, 330, 391
Stella, 391
Temperance, 574
Thomas, 329, 330, 331, 574
Thomas J., 330
Todd A., 443
Vilmer E., 176
Wayne, 67
Wilford, 574
William, 330, 331, 391, 438, 574
William H., 259
William, 330
Wilson, 332
WADE
Adoline, 366
WADE continued
Ethel, 96
James C., 234, 236
John, 467
Matilda, 325, 467
Merida, 325, 467
Ora, 41, 74
Oscar, 41
Phyllis, 128
Sally, 579
Sarah, 467
WAGERS
Lola, 117
WAGGONER
Anne, 511
Joseph, 320, 405
Milley, 320, 405
Samuel, 405
WAGNER
Cynthia, 428
WAGONER
Gussie, 397
Nell, 543
William, 397
WAISNER
Jane, 527
Jesse, 57, 58
John H., 70
Lula, 503
Miranda, 70
WAITS
David, 363
Reuben, 363
Sidney, 363
WAKEFIELD
William (Rev.), 66
WALDEN
Edward, 288
Nettie, 355
Robert G., 176
Ruth, 288
WALKER
Aaron, 528
Bernice, 290
Carolyn, 290
Daniel, 327
Edward B., 16
Elizabeth, 503, 528
Frank, 289
Fred, 289
George, 289
Glendon, 78
Hugh, 20
John, 289
Linda, 128, 290
Lon, 207, 210, 214
Luella, 289
Mary Jane, 289
Matilda, 515
Phineas, 327
Randall, 122, 99, 290, 26
Roscoe, 99, 94, 162, 290
Roy, 289
Ruby, 290
Ruby, Lucille, 356
Samuel. 289
WALKER continued
Susannah, 327
Teresa, 290
Thomas, 23
Walter, 289
Walter E., 356
Wanda, 566
Warren, 289
William, 289
Willis, 289
WALL
Elizabeth, 287
Mary, 287
Nancy, 117
Robert, 101
Walter, 288
WALLS
Nancy, 129
WALRAVEN
Luetta, 305
WALTERS
Karen, 308
Ralph, 115
WALTON
Arthur, 76, 176
Barbara, 579
Cynthia, 484
James, 80
Lutricia, 87
Mary, 23
Pamela K., 444
Reid, 64
WARD
Malinda, 293
Mary, 586
WARMAN
Virginia, 430
WARD
William H., 14, 430
Wilma, 566
WARNER
Elisha, 156
Elizabeth, 286
WARPOOL
R. C., 385
WARREN
Abigail, 288, 478
Angeline (Duncan), 381
Cyrus, 442
Ephriam, 381
Jeffrey Arlan, 442
Lisa Kay, 442
Lori Annette, 442
Lucinda, 579
Mayne, 146, 381
Orph, 448
Richard, 288, 476, 478, 501
Richard Arlen, 442
WARRICK
Jacob, 279
WARRINER
Jeanette, 515
Joseph, 287
Mary, 107
Ray, 158
Robert, 220
Viola, 116

WARRINER continued
Von, 15, 16, 101
William, 230
WARRINGTON
Albert, 394
Eileen (Garriott), 394
WASCOM
Peirson, 234
WASHINGTON
Margaret, 307
WASKOM
Azariah, 584
E., 88
WATERS
William, 424
WATHEN
Peggy, 117
WATKINS
Martha, 327
WATSON
Anna, 378
Elizabeth, 324
Elvis, 354
George, 285
Joseph
Maude, 395
Stephenie Sue, 354
William, 324
W. P., 207
WATTS
A., 48
Alexander, 308
Alonzo, 308
Amma, 308
Annabelle, 308
Bertha, 302, 308
Carl, 115, 308
Carolyn, 308
David, 307
Dawson, 308
Edna, 96, 98, 114, 308
Emery, 308
Gladys, 308
Jay S., 308
Jerome, 308
John, 307, 308
John S., 308
Joseph F., 308
Juanita, 308
Larry, 308
Leona, 308
Leslie, 308
Lulie, 302
Lula E., 308
Mary, 308, 504
Nelli, 308
Orley Fred, 308
Pearl, 308
Ralph, 308
Roxy, 362
Sarah E., 308
Theodosia, 308
Velma, 308
Wallace, 308
Warren, 308
W. Russell, 308
Wilbur, 308
WATTS continued
Wilbur J., 308
WEATHERS
Barbara, 105
Benjamin, 191, 229, 327
Betty, 444
Elizabeth, 391, 444
George Washington, 327, 444
Herschel, 76
John, 58, 59
Lelah, 502
Mary (Agan), 391, 444
Myrtle, 160
Rachel, 327
Richard, 444
Ronald (Mrs.), 111
Susannah, 444
Washington, 39
WEAVER
Bonnie, 489
Christie D., 395
David, 395
David I., 395
Edith, 570
Jeffrey L., 395
Jennifer C., 395
Lillian Clarke, 222
Mary, 468
Myrtle, 530
Paula J., 395
Ralph, 408
Robert, 489
Ruth (Foutch), 349
WEBB
Elizabeth, 427
WEBER
Henry, 246
Irvin, 401
WEBSTER
Ann, 120
Noah, 590
WEDDELL
Anna, 498
Arthur, 568
Arthur Jr., 568
Bryon, 568
Clairborn, 568
Oscar, 568
David, 568
Elaine, 566, 568
Jerry, 568
John, 568
Kermit, 568
Lewis, 569
Stella, 548
WEDGEWOOD
Carolyn, 566
WEED
Olive, 371
Oren, 371
WEEKS
Clarissa, 339, 437
Emanuel, 486
Esther, 553
Joseph, 343, 338
WEEKS continued
Rebecca, 343, 337
Thomas, 338
Thomas W., 338
WEESE
Guyneth, 151
WEETON
Amos, 424
WEEWEE
Hazel, 508
WEGER
David, 101
WEILBAKER
Charles, 91
Ed, 41
Harold, 176
Lillian, 15
WEINMANN
Beecha, 433
WEIR
Alvin, 285
Ann, 84
David, 84, 286, 287
Edna, 289
Evelyn, 285
Frances, 503
George, 286
Herbert, 49
Hobart, 48, 49
John C., 23, 253
Lydia, 360
Merrill, 84
Robert, 259
Roger, 26
Sanford, 285
Thomas, 257
Viletia, 375
William, 286
WEIRMAN
Catherine, 557
Henry, 363
WELBY
Col. Seth, 451
WELCH
Elmer, 248, 249
WELCHER
Cathleen, 116
Roscoe, 190, 209
WELLER
Aaron, 564
Abraham, 563
Alva, 536, 587
Amantha, 564
Amos, 586
Arthur, 19, 77, 99, 246, 250, 252, 536, 586
Barbara, 563
Betty Jean, 563
Bill, 216
Bob, 564
Carrie, 430
Catherine, 563
Charles, 563
Charles R., 564
Chester, 563
Christopher, 564
Dale, 564
Daniel, 563

G.H.S. Class of 48'

An

~~G74.~~ Hunt. Cemeteries

119

977.201 H92MA

Martin

977.201 H92CH

Chambers

977.201 H92 M V1

Miles

Library —

History of Bradford County, Pennsylvania
1770 - 1878
Index listing
Specific Names.

Name	Page no.
Beers, Lucy Aurelia	334b
Beers, N. N.	154b
Beers, Lieut.	233b
Beers, Rev. John S.	166b
Ellis, (no given name)	290a, 335a
Ellis, Benjamin	151b
Ellis, Elizabeth R.	361a
Ellis, John	201n
Ellis, John	269a
Ellis, Joseph H.	269a
Ellis, L.	140a
Ellis, Lazarus	109a
Ellis, Lebbeus	140a
Ellis, Nancy	315a
Ellis, Thos.	109b
Ellis, Elder, Zephaniah	142a
Ellis, Rev.	169a
Fitch, (no given name)	61b
Fitch, C.F.	179b
Fitch, G.H.	179a
Fitch, Jonathan	68a, 197a
Fitch, Lemuel	50b, 51b, 52a, 62a, 67a, 71a, 379a
Fitch, Pelatiah	454b
Fitch, S.H.	413b
Fitch, Mrs.(Rebecca Comstock, w/o Lemuel)	62a
Fitch, Widow	379b
Lockwood, Abigail Carassa	428b
Lockwood, Samuel Simons	428a
Plus many others on	428a, 428b
Lockwood, Col Edmund	425a
Shaw, 16 listed	Majority @ 364f
Shaw, Jeremiah	109b, 362b, 363a, 364f
Shaw, Cap't	363a
Shaw, Capt Jeremiah	362b, 367b
Shaw, John	201n
Shaw, Nathaniel	52b, 276a, 367b

Received: from mtiwmhc26.worldnet.att.net (mtiwmhc26.worldnet.att.net [204.127.131.51]) by rly-xb03.mx.aol.com (v79.20) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINXB310-0622085842; Fri, 22 Jun 2001 08:58:42 -0400
Received: from oemcomputer ([12.73.32.60]) by mtiwmhc26.worldnet.att.net
(InterMail vM.4.01.03.16 201-229-121-116-20010115) with SMTP
id <20010622125841.UOED2154.mtiwmhc26.worldnet.att.net@oemcomputer>
for <WFitch5413@aol.com>; Fri, 22 Jun 2001 12:58:41 +0000
Message-ID: <002c01c0fb1b$15636c60$3c20490c@oemcomputer>
From: "kk fitch" <kkfitch@att.net>
To: <WFitch5413@aol.com>
References: <d3.167a6d22.2862a6bc@aol.com>
Subject: Re: Maxwell, etc.
Date: Fri, 22 Jun 2001 05:58:02 -0700
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: text/plain;
charset="iso-8859-1"
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit
X-Priority: 3
X-MSMail-Priority: Normal
X-Mailer: Microsoft Outlook Express 5.50.4133.2400
X-MimeOLE: Produced By Microsoft MimeOLE V5.50.4133.2400

Brouwer continued
Martin, V 1:428
Mary, V 1:428
Mary Elizabeth, V 1:428
Phoebe (Fry) w. George
S r., b. 1823, V 1:428
Sarah, V 1:428
Wilhelmina, V 1:428
Browand, David, H 76
Michael, H 76
William, H 76
Browell, Mary J (Graham) w.
Sylvester, GP 2:177
Brown, ____, Br 35, H 164
Dr. ____, Br 139n; H 32, 105
General Br 280
Miss ____, m. Samuel Mills Sr., b. 1838, GP 2:401
Mrs. ____, ( ) H 92
A., S 2:260
A. C., (1st. Lieut.) S 2:279
Adelaide (Freeman) w. John S., GP 2:93
Alexander F., H 74, 81, 161; B 1:408
Alexander M., V 2:39
Alfred R., H 70
Amanda D., m. Charles F. Somers, G 542
Amelia (Curdes) w.)____, GP 2:120
Anna (Bond) w. Frank J. m. 1896, GP 2:93
Rev. Anselm B., H 99; S 2:493; V 2:315
Arthur, GP 2:135
Augustus C., H 63, 76; V 2:394
Benjamin H., H 74, 79, V 2:39
Capt. C., V 1:304
Rev. C. H., H 161; V 1:460
Calvin H., G 350; GP 2:368
Cassander (Yost) w. Samuel, b. 1833, V 2:39
Charles, V 1:439
Rev. Charles, H 158, 165
Curtis J., H 61
Rev. D. M., H 175
David, H 80
Darcas (Rodgers) w. Mohn B., V 1:221; V 2:39

Brown continued
Dr. Earl J., GP 2:392
Eleanor, m. James P. Munson, S 3:317
Eli W., H 107-108; S 2:89; V 2:318, 385
Elizabeth (Doctor) w. William M., GP 2:135
Elizabeth (Brown) w. William, GP 2:401
Ella (McComb) w. Nicholas, GP 2:368
Emma, V 1:439
Emory, V 1:439
Esther (Read) w. George, V 2:291
Ethan A., S 2:72
Etta, GP 2:135
Eva, V 1:439
Frank S., b. 1865, GP 2:93
George, d. 1863, H 76; S 2:537, 547; V 1:352; 2:291
H. G., H 102
Henry, H 77, 87
Henry M., H 83
Herman, GP 2:444
Hiram, Br 299, 307n; H 50; V 1:439; 2:444, 445
Homer, GP 2:395
J. S., S 2:557
James, H 75, 78, 81 84
James A., S 2:265
James D., S 3:159
James T., H 74
Jane, m. Nelson Tustison, V 1:246
Jennie (Blair) w. John d. 1878? S 3:146; V 2:155
Jesse W., H 78
John, H 37, 81, 83, 107, 109, 114, 117, 138, 141, 159; GP 2: 180; S 2:128; S 3:145, 146; V 1:221, 433, V 2:25, 39, 154, 155, 213, 370, 414
Mrs. John (Dean) (1799-1877_) V 2:370
John C., V 2:39
John M., H 74, 156; S 2:265, 266; V 1:422

Brown continued
Rev. John M., m. 1865, V 1:439; H 175
John S., GP 2:93
Julia, m. Thomas Brannan, b. 1814, V 2:405
Katie, V 2:370
Loretta, m. Nathaniel Borden, GP 2:35
Louis, V 1:492
Mrs. M. L. ( ) S 2:504
Marcus, H 175; V 1: 459
Margaret, m. Jabez Rogers, 1835, H 141
Margaret, m. James G. Carnahan, V 2:159
Margaret, m. Nicholas Kaough, b. 1823, V 2:277
Maria, m. Capt. James B. White, b. 1836, H 135; S 3:145-46; V 2:155
Mark M., H 78
Martha, m. Samuel Mills b. 1838, V 1:374
Martha Jane (Whitcomb) w. Emory, d. 1870, V 1:439
Mary, S 2:268, V 2:40
Mary, m. Paul Koehler 1881, V 2:144
Mary, m. Joseph Parks S 3:426
Mary A. (Small) w. John M., b. 1850, V 1:439
Mathias, H 143
Melly, m. Ed. Berman, GP 2:135
Minnie Russell (Graves) w. Dr. Seneca Buel, m. 1888, S 2:287; V 2:370
N. P., H 165; S 2:250; V 1:422
Nannie Louise, (Johnson) w. Dr. Seneca Buel, m. 1864, V 2:370
Nellie, m. William Pinkney Cooper, m. 1887, GP 2:114; S 3:318
Nicholas, GP 2:368
O. V., H 162
Robert K., d. 1863, H 77
Brown continued
Ruth m. John McIntosh, 1827, d. 1834, H 141; V 1:206; 2:53
Dr. S. B., Br 324n; GP 2:525; V 2:373
Salome, m. Lorenz Allgier, V 1:238
Samuel, H 141, 142; V 1: 206, 2:39, 53
Samuel S., d. 1865, H 81
Dr. Seneca Buel, b. 1834, S 2:285; V 2:370-71
Susie, V 2:39
Thomas, H 97; S 2:484
W. S. 2:433; V 2:433
Warren, V 1:439
William, B 17; GP 2:401; H 63, 70, 71, 74, 153
William F., H 74
William H Jr., V 2:39
William H. Sr., b. 1839 V 2:39
William J., Br 302, H 87; S 2:41; 83; V 2:448
William M., GP 2:135
William R., S 2:265
& Corroll, H 171
& Humphries 1841, H 114
& Perry, GP 2:444
Eager & Hull, V 2:162
Howard & Company, G 472, 576
Transfer Company, GP 2:430
Trucking Company, GP 2: 72, 73
See also Braun
Brownell, C. H., V 2:230
George F., G 116
& Shoup, H 111
See also Brownwell
Browning, ____, B 19; H 164; V 1:421
Bazalia, S 3:573; V 1:213
Charles W., S 3:573
Edward B., S 3:573
Frances, S 3:573
George N., d. 1863, S 3:573
James H., H 63
Mary F., S 3:573
Olive A., S 3:573
Sarah A., m. Charles Fairfield 1837, b. 1815, S 3:573; V 1:312

Delagrange continued
Louisa, m. Eugene Parnin, b. 1849, V 1:328
Mary (Shottan) w. Joseph, V 1:326
Theresa (Bonot) w. Justin, V 1:328
De la Hailanidiere, Bishop Guynemere, H 95
Delaney, Ann, m. Michael Summers, V 2:220
John, G 112; GP 2:127
Rev. Joseph F., b. 1860, G 112, 113 port., 672 GP 2:127; S 2:417, 424-25; S 3:276; V 2:415, 416
Mary ( ) w. John, G 112; GP 2:127
DeLano, Jeanette K., m. Dr. Calvin Hasselton Carpenter, GP 2:34
De la Ruhl, Dr. William, V 2: 337, 367-68
See also Ruhl
De la Salle, Sieur, V 1:45; 46
Robert Cavalier, Br 6
See also LaSalle, Lassalle, Lasselle
Delavan, J. H., H 161, 162
Deleware & Madison Counties Telephone Co., GP 2:574
De la Warre, Lord, H 21
De Lingeris, ____, H 26
Dellinger, David, H 78
DeLong, Elizabeth (Statler) w. Georg, V 1:316
Ellen, m. John Surfus, V 1:320
George, V 1:316
Joel, H 81
Sarah, m. Nathaniel Fitch, b. 1818, H 167, 168; V 1: 232, 313, 316
Sarah Elizabeth, m. Nathaniel Fitch Jr., m. 1840, d. 1908, GP 2:184
De Longueuil, ____, H 22, 25, 26
De Louvigny, Sieur, Br 13
Delphi Electrical Co., GP 2: 197
Delphos Wheel Company, V 1:258
De Maigron, Sophie Marie Francoise, m. Augustin Pierre Savin, b. 1816, V 2:503
Demarty, Peter, H 77
Demerest, John W., d. 1864, H 84
Demers, Rev. G., S 2:430; V 2:430
Deming, Anna Maria (White) w. Charles J., S 3:65
Charles J., d. 1905, S 3:65
Louise (Carnaham) w. Dr. Nelson Lloyd, m. 1898, GP 2:106; S 3:66
Mary Louise, GP 2:106; S 3:66
Nelson Lloyd, GP 2:106 S 3:66
Dr. Nelson Lloyd Sr., b. 1868, GP 2:106; S 3:65-66
Demmon, Prof. I. N., GP 2: 428
Rose, m. Daniel B. Minde, GP 2:428
Demonsey, Albert A., H 81
DeMontaubricq, Rev. A., S 2:429; V 2:430
DeMontmagny, ____, V 1:44
Demorest, John W., H 74
Demuth, Lydia, m. John Ginther, V 1:246
Deneal, James W., H 91
Laurena, m. William Henry Memefer, b. 1837 GP 2:392
See also Deniele
Denges, Caroline, GP 2:57
Christ, GP 2:57
Christian, GP 2:57
Christina, m. John Beckstein Jr., 1894 GP 2:57
Elizabeth (Hansel) w. Christian, GP 2:57
Henry, GP 2:57
Sophia, GP 2:57
Deniele, Capt., Br 323n
See also Deneal
Denis, Elizabeth (Ringer) w. John, V 1:453

Ewing continued
William G., d. 1854
Br 292, 298, 308, 22a-27a; H 48, 50, 51, 58, 85, 86, 87, 90, 91, 92, 102 109, 114, 121, 122, 147; S 2:36, 37, 42, 48, 71, 82, 83, 85, 88, 94, 95, 117, 328; S 3:260; V 1: 183, 188, 189, 191, 333; V 2:31, 32, 154, 255, 377, 383, 384, 441, 449, 458, 483
William G., S 2:36, 37, 42, 48, 71, 82, 83, 85, 88, 94, 95, 117, 328; S 3:260
Hon. William Lee D., Br 26a, & Barlow, V 2:32
Brothers, S 3:221
Company, G 658
Edsall & Company, V 1:188 V 2:32
Excelsior Agricultural Works, B 29
Exline, Rev., H 161
Exter, Christina, m. Henry Frech Sr., GP 2:198
Eyasson, Sarah T., m. John Bernard Niezer (1845-1914) G 420; GP 2:426, 427; V 2:397
Eyrick, William, H 77
Ezenthal, Frederick, d. 1864, H 77

Faben, ____, S 2:165
C. R. Jr., S 2:167
Facunda, Sister, V 2:427
Fahlee, Patrick, H 116
See also Falahee
Fahlsing, Amelia, S 3:295
Anna, m. John Dreibelbliss, GP 2:145
Augustus, S 3:295
Charles, S 3:295
Charles W., G 728; GP 2: 399
Christopher, S 3:296
Conrad, S 3:295
Frederick, D. 1863, S 3: 295
Frederick C., S 3:297
Frederick W., b. 1835, S 3:295-298
Henrietta E. (Zollars) w. Charles W., GP 2:399
Louisa, S 3:295
Pahlsing continued
Louisa (Remke) w. Fredrick, d. 1870, S 3:295
Maria, m. Conrad Brauar, S 3:296
Mary, S 3:295
Mary (Hetzman) w. Frederick W., b. 1833, S 3:296
Mary, (Hormann) w. Christopher S 3:296
Minnie, S 3:295
Minnie, m. William Larchemann, S 3:296
Nellie H., m. Edward C. Miller 1893, G 728; GP 2 399
Sophia, S 3:295
Sophia, m. Henry Barham, S 3:296
William, H 107; S 3:295, 296
Fair, Miss, m. Lyman Griffs, S 3:510
Miss, M. C. E. Hadsell, S 3:510
Charles V., H 71
Christian, GP 2:184
Elizabeth (Warman) w. Henry, S 3:509; V 1:307
Frances (Fitch) w. Christian, m. 1874, GP 2:184
Frank V., S 3:510
Grabrel, b. 1838, S 3:509-10
Gladys, S 3:510
Henry, S 3:509, 510; V 1:307
Jacob, H 82
John T., H 81
Mary A. Fleming ( ) w. Gabriel, m. 1872, b. 1841, S 3:510
Mary E., m. Stephen Hathaway, b. 1840, V 1:307
Peter, S 3:510
Fairbank, Caroline R., S 2:405
Carolyn Randall, S 2:287
Clak W., S 3:285, S 3:52; V 2:321
Mrs. Clark (Randall) w. Clark, S 2:514; S 3:520
Fairbanks, Lieut., Br 235
Rev. John B., H 99; S 2: 493; V 2:315
Fairfield, Capt. Asa, br 312; H 57, 109, 110, 117; S 2:117; 153; V 1:213; V 2:24

Fisher continued
Minnie, m. Charles H. Granneman, b. 1826, V 1:179
Polly (Gibson) w. Abel Sr., V 2:106
Robert J., GP 2:177
Robertson J., b. 1845, GP 2:179-181; H 55, 116, 119; S 2:107, 157, 285; V 2:89, 95, 286
Saloma, m. Peter Catlett, G 84
Samuel, d. 1911, GP 2:178, 374
Samuel S., G154; S 2:129 130, 134, 547
Sarah Jane, GP 2:178
Sarah Jane (Wherry) w. David, GP 2:178
Stearins, H 93
W. B., H 88
William, V 2:107
Walter B., V 2:107
William B., GP 2:177, 180; H 109; S 2:106, 127, 128, 137
& Jorden, GP 2:179
& Tons, V 2:192
Brothers, G 154
See also Fischer
Fishering, George W. Jr., G 156, 678
George W. Sr., b. 1890, G 156, 157 port., 678
Harriett (Jenkinson) w. George W., G 156
Muriel (Baxter) w. George W., m. 1920, G 678
Nancy Jane, G 678
Richard B., G 678
Fisk, William W., H 103
See also Fish, Fitch
Fissel, Adam, GP 2:182
Anna M. (Kuechlar) w. Philip, m. 1870, d. 1916, GP 2:182
Charles Frederick, GP 2:182
Eva, m. ____Koch, GP 2:182
George Jr., GP 2:182
George Sr., GP 2:182
George John, GP 2:182

Fissel continued
Gertrude, GP 2:182
Gertrude, m. George Fresse, GP 2:182
John, GP 2:182
Katherine, m. John Kemna, GP 2:182
Katherine (Muehl) w. George, GP 2:182
Peter, GP 2:182
Philip Jr, GP 2:182
Philip Sr., (1847-1914) GP 2:181-182
Rose Ann, m. Elmer J. Voirol, GP 2:182
Rosina, GP 2:182
Fitch, A. H., H 154
Allen, GP 2:185; V 1:316
Alma (Vrbine) m. Parker Eugene, GP 2:185
Altha, V 1:317
Amos, b. 1849, GP 2:184; V 1:316, 317
Andra, V 1:317
Andrey, m. George Hursh, GP 2:185
Artie Meece (Otto) w. Kelsey, GP 2:451
Aurelia (Brintall) w. William W. (1819-1881) G 679; GP 2:183; V 2:121
Beatrice, V 1:317
Bert C., V 1:317
Bessie, V 1:317
Cecil, m. Varnie E. McComb, GP 2:185
Charles, GP 2:184; H 168; V 1:316
Charles B., b. 1859, G 158, 159 port., 679; GP 2:182-183, 185; S 2:285; V 2:121-122
Claude P., V 1:317
David Nathaniel, GP 2:185; V 1:316-17
Deliner C., GP 2:185, 186
Elizabeth (Fryer) w. Charles B., m. 1881, G 679; GP 2:183; V 2:122
Emeline, V 1:316
Emeline, m. Allen Monroe Hartsell, b. 1861, GP 2:185; 278; V 2:232
Emeline (Green) w. Allen, m. 1893, GP 2:185

Rev. James

Fitch continued
Emma Belle (Sterling) w. David Nathaniel, b. 1866, GP 2:185
Emma V. ( ) w. Monroe W., GP 2:186
Ernest, GP 2:185
Etta Permalia (Parker) w. Harvey, m. 1879, GP 2:185; V 1:317
Eugene M., GP 2:185, 186
Fitilda, m. Jerome Gloyd, b. 1851, GP 2:184 V 1:316, 318
Francelia, V 1:316
Frances, m. Christian Fair 1875, GP 2:184
Francis (Vandalia) w. Matthias, b. 1843, GP 2:184; V 1:317
Frank E., V 1:317
George B., V 1:317
Geraldine, G 679; GP 2:183
Gladys, b. 1881, V 1:317
Hannah, m. Nathaiel Winslow, 1753, GP 2:161
Harvey, b. 1853, GP 2:183-185; V 1:316, 317
Ida A., V 1:316
Idealice, m. Melvin Arthur Mason, 1891, GP 2:185
Rev. James, GP 2:183
James, B., b. 1888, V 1:316
Jane, V 1:316
Jennie, H 168
John B., V 1:317
John L., H 74
Kelsey D., GP 2:451; V 1:317
Louisa N. (Clubb) w. Charles, 1868, GP 2:184
Mary Jane, m. Levi Beers 1873, GP 2:184
Matthias, b. 1843, GP 2:184; V 1:316-17
Monroe Co., GP 2:384
Monroe W., GP 2:185-186
Monroe W. &Sons, GP 2:185, 186
N. H., H 154; V 2:315
Nancy, d. 1848, GP 2:185
Nancy Elizabeth (Hunter) w. Amos, b. 1849, GP 2:184; V 1:317
Fitch continued
Nathaniel Jr., (1806-1877) GP 2:184, 278; H 167, 168; V 1:232 313, 314, 318, 483
Nathaniel Sr., GP 2:184; V 1:316
Nina, V 1:317
Nina, m. Henry A. Emerich, GP 2:185
Otis B., S 2:285; V 2:301
Oliver J., V 1:317
Parker Eugene, GP 2:185; V 1:317
Pearl M., V 1:317
Perry (1842-1900) GP 2:184; V 1:316-317
Roland, b. 1884, V 1:317
Sarah (DeLong) w. Nathaniel (1818-1908) GP 2:184; H 167, 168; V 1:232, 313, 316, 318
Sarah E., V 1:316
Sarah Elizabeth, m. Erwin Stratton 1881, GP 2:185
Sarah Elizabeth (Gloyd) w. Perry, b. 1846, GP 2:184, S 2:287; V 1:317
Schuyler, V 1:317
Walter, V 1:317
William (1817-1867) V 2:121
William S., V 1:317
William W. (1780-1867) G 679; GP 2:183; V 2:122
& Company, H 154
& Maples, B 18
See also Fish, Fisk
Fitsimmon, N., H 169
See also Fitzsimmons
Fitzallen, Joseph, H 65
Fitzgerald, John, H 65, 74
John H., H 95
Mary, m. James Conray, G 92
Mary Ann, m. Patrick Colden, d. 1892, GP 2:611
William Sr., H 166; V 1:391
family, GP 2:611
Fitzgibbon, Mary Elizabeth, m. Hugh T. Hogan, G 258 260; GP 2:298, 299
Fitzpatrick, B., GP 2:232; S 2:144
Bernard Jr., b. 1850, V 2:105-106
Bernard Sr., d. 1872, V 2:105

Hogg, David H., GP 2:299-300, 382
Nancy ( ) w. Nelson, GP 2:300
Nelson, GP 2:300
See also Hougue
Hogue, Albert, GP 2:71
Bonita Goldie, GP 2:72
Earl Harrison, GP 2:72
George A., b. 1875, GP 2:71; 72
Lua (Harrison) w. George A., m. 1898, GP 2:72
Samantha (Hollins) w. Albert, GP 2:71
See also Hogg
Hoham, T. D., S 2:183
Hohing, John, H 81
Hohneman, Margarette, m. Henry Helmke, GP 2:286
Hohnhans, Peter G., H 88; S 2:103, 106, 109
Hohnholz, Herman, S 2:281
Hoke, Anna J., m. Frederick Trevey, GP 2:329
Charles A., GP 2:329
Cora M., m. Henry Mills, GP 2:329
Elizabeth (Weaver) w. John A., GP 2:329
Frederick J., GP 2:329
Harman G., GP 2:329
Harriet E., m. Albert Hartsein, GP 2:329
John A., GP 2:329
John W., H 83
Maria, m. Milton G. Kimmel 1874, GP 2:329
Warren, H 81
Holbrock, Dr., S 3:26
Dallas P., H 83
Clara (Adkins) w. William, V 2:77
William, V 2:77
Holcomb, ____, H 112
Absalom, H 102, 141, 142; S 2:520; V 2:187
Charles A., H 63
Edward, H 70
Holcwarth, Barbara, ( ) w. Daniel, GP 2:166
Daniel, GP 2:166
Margaret, m. William Emrick, d. 1871, GP 2:166
Holden, Emma T., m. John B. Reid, GP 2:254
Rev. George, H 161
Holder, Absalom P., V 1:415
Chester, V 1:408
Chichester, b. 1845, V 1:415
Mary (Blivin) w. Absalon P., V 1:415
Holland, John M., S 2:539
Hollinger, Alfred, H 81
Andrew, H 61
Chester C., H 81
George, B 17; H 154; V 1:396
Jefferson, H 81
Hollingsworth, Rufus, H 65
Hollis, Anna M., m. Perry H. Van Meter, d. 1908, GP 2:580
Hollister, A. J., S 2:539
Thomas, H 70
& Son, S 2:219
Hollopeter, ____, V 1:177
A. L., H 149
Abraham, b. 1800, V 1:339, 354
Allie, GP 2:300
Allie, m. William Edmund Metcalf 1907, GP 2:395
Rev. Andrew, H 142, 147, 149, 175; V 1:341
Avery A., V 1:354
Betram, GP 2:300; V 1:340
Brenton S., V 1:339, 460
C. L., GP 2:121
Catherine (Edmound) w. Andrew, H 149; V 1:341
Charles, GP 2:300
Charles McPherson, H 149; V 1:340, 341
Clarence H., V 1:339
Clinton L., V 1:339
Cynthia A. (Moore) w. William, B. 1839, H 149; V 1:341
Cyrus, b. 1828, V 1:354
Daisy May (Hill) w. J. F., m. 1900, GP 2:301
Dora (Dailey) w. C. L., GP 2:121
Edith G., V 1:341
Ellen Gertrude, H 149; V 1:341
Emeline, m. Samuel Zimmerman, (1845-1880) V 1:345

Hollopeter continued
Enoch, H 74
Ephraim M., H 63
Francis E., V 1:354
Frank, V 1:340
George, GP 2:395
Helen, GP 2:301
Henry J., V 1:354
Herbert Solon, H 149; V 1:341
Hiram S., V 1:339
Isarel, H 63, 151
J. F., b. 1880, GP 2:300-301
J. W., S 2:527
Jacob, H 175; V 1:351
James A., H 81; V 1:339
James L., H 63
John W., V 1:339
Lester, GP 2:300; V 1:340
Lester, V 1:340
Levi L., V 1:339
Lois, m. Willim Snyder, GP 2:300
Loyd H., V 1:341
Luther S., V 1:339
Lydia (Conway) w. Cyrus, b. 1830, V 1:354
Lydia (Myers) w. Abraham, b. 1802, V 1:339, 354
Lydia R., V 1:354
Lydia V., V 1:339
Mabel, m. Clyde McEwen, GP 2:300; V 1:340
Malinda J. (Herin) w. A. L., H 148
Mary (Zimmerman) w. John W., b. 1833, V 1:339
Mary E. (Stevick) w. Mathias, b. 1847, GP 2:300; V1:340
Mary V., V 1:339
Mary W., V 1:354
Corp. Mathias (1838-1898) GP 2:300; H 81, 175; V1:339-340, 351
Ophelia May, H 149; V 1:341
Milton R., GP 2:300; H 149; V 1:340
Oscar E., V 1:339
Rosa Belle, H 149; V 1:341
Samuel E., V 1:339
Seldon R., V 1:354
Stanley, GP 2:301
Hollopeter continued
Susan (Galloway) w. George, GP 2:395
Susan (Hannen) w. Matthias, (1835-1873) V 1:340
Virginia (Welch) w. John W. (1825-1852) V 1:339
W. M., V 1:341
Walter M. M., H 149
Wesley, H 147
Corp. William C., b. 1833, H 76, 134 port., 149; V 1:341
See also Hollowpeter
Holloway, ____, V 1:193
Mrs. ( ) S 2:269
Dr. A. G., V 2:337
Dr. Maria L., V 2:337
Hollowpeter, John W., H 102
See also Hollopeter
Holly, Maria (Small) w. Lorenzo, V 1:438
& Co., 1879, H 107; S 2:311; V 2:260
Manufacturing Co., S 2:314
Holman, Miss, S 2:439
B. M., V 2:321
Clara, m. Wilson Ludwig, GP 2:553
Emeline J., m. Allen Hamilton, Br 19a; V 2:252; S 3:334-335
George, V 1:200
James, Br 308; H 48, 86, 95, 96, 102, 141, 145; V 1:284, 457; V 2:306, 377, 384; S 2:87, 439
Rev. James, S 2:438
Mrs. James ( ) S 2:439
Hon. Jesse L., Br 19a; V 2:251
Joseph, Br 293, 297, 300, 308, 309; H 47, 48, 51, 85, 86, 102, 106; S 2:85 89, 91, 328, 520, 521; V 1:187, 192, 194, 199, 200; V 2:375, 376, 383, 385
Sgt. Joseph E. G., H 82
W. S., V 2:252
William, V 1:200
Holmes, ____, Br 60, 70, 71, 258; V 1:60, 61, 160
Admiral, A 36; Br 69, 279 280; H 20, 26, 27; V 1: 54, 57

Palz continued
Conrad, V 1:249
Margaret, m. Nicholas Snyder, b. 1840, V 1: 249
Pansbaker, Mary A., m. Henry Mulholland, G 412; GP 2:420
Pancake, Aaron, GP 2:436
Alice, GP 2:436
George, (1847-1908) GP 2:436
Julia (Throckmorton) w. Aaron, GP 2:436
May, GP 2:436
Susan (Crabill) w. George, m. 1869, GP 2:436
William, GP 2:436
Pantazin, George, S 3:494
Verne P. (Edwards) w. George, S 3:494
Panther, ____, Br 174; V 1:115
Pape, ____, S 2:199
____, d. 1860? GP 2:436
Albert O., m. Carolyn Cragg, b. 1880 G 436, 437 port.
Caroline ( ) w. Charles Sr., G 436, 741; V 2:124
Carolyn (Cragg) w. Albert O., m. 1902, G 436
Carrie (Paul) w. William C., m. 1884, V 2:126
Carrie (Wilson) w. William, m. 1908, GP 2: 437
Carrie E. (Hobrock) w. Charles G., m. 1900, 741
Charles Sr., d. 1914, G 436, 741; H 112; S 2: 106, 190, 193, 194; S 3:263, 299; V 2:92, 122, 123-24, 126
Chalres G., b. 1875, G 438, 439 port.; 741; S 2:194
Harold R., G 436
Helen Charlotte, G 741
Louisa (Ganlmeyer) w. William, m. 1860, GP 2: 437
Minnie (Bearman) w. Charles, V 2:126
Roy, V 2:126
Pape continued
Theodore, GP 2:436, 437
Wilhelmina ( ) w. William, V 2:123
Wilhelmina (Burman) w. Charles, d. 1871, S 3: 299; V 2:124
William, b. 1841, GP 2: 436-37; V 2:123
William C., b. 1863, GP 2: 436, 437; V 2:126
& Sons 1896, GP 2:437
See also Pape-Bremer & Co.
Bremer & Co. 1896, GP 2: 436-37
See also Pape & Sons Furniture Co., GP 2:532 524; S 2:199, 222
Papenaugh, William, d. 1862, H 71
Papenbrock, Barney, S 3:190
Sophia (Eich) w. Barney, S 3:190
Pappert, William F., S 2:300
Paquet, Raphael L., S 2:424
Paragay, Frank, H 81
Paragon Cooperage Co., 1910, GP 2:437-38
Manufacturing Co. 1896, GP 2:449, 450; S 2:206
Parant, Mary, m. John P.x Tinkham (1838-1872) V 2:221
Pardee, W. McK., V 2:60
Parent, Elizabeth, m. Aruna Herrick, d. 1854, V 1: 361
Parham, Edna M., m. Edward L. Fenstel, 1903, GP 2: 176
Parisot, A. J., S 2:172
John B., H 81
Joseph, H 73
Park, Gehial, V 1:459
John, d. 1864, H 63
William, H 75
See also Parke, Parks
Parke, Benjamin, Br 286, 290; H 42; V 1:165
Charles, d. 1861, H 65
Joseph, H 42
See also Park, Parks
Parker, ____, B 22; H 130
Justice, V 1:212
Mrs. ____( ) H 158; V 1: 433

Pulver, ____, GP 2:248
Margaret (Gump) w. ____, GP 2:248
Pumphrey, Mary, m. Nelson Hyndman, b. 1852, V 1:305
Purcell, Bishop, V 2:426, 436
Clayton, S 3:160
Edward, H 111
Evelyn (Ross) w. Frank E., b. 1867, S 3:160
Frank E., b. 1866, S 2:105; S 3:159-60
Frank Livery & Cob Line Co., S 3:160
Marion, S 3:160
W. E., S 2:107
Purdue, Benjamin, H 79
Purdy, Capt., Br 138; H 32; V 1:91
Purity Products Co., GP 2:530
Purman, D. C., V 1:407
David, V 1:492
Pursinger, John, H 71
Putman, H. N., S 2:99, 101, 105
Rufus, S 2:22
See also Putnam
Putnam, Annette E., m. Andrew R. Henderson 1860, V 2:132
Elvira (Lampher) w. Harvey M., V 2:132
H. M., H 88
H. N., H 88
Harvey M., V 2:132
Gen. Rufus, Br 107; H 33, V 1:71, 98
See also Putman
Putt, William, H 82
See also Puett
Pyle, Hannah A. (Lake) w. Isaac N., S 3:486
Isaac N., S 3:486
Susan, m. Jacob Marquardt Jr., b. 1848, S 3:486
Pyne, John G 682; GP 2:190
Sarah J., m. Col. David N. Foster 1878, G 682; GP 2:190
Quackenbush, Rebecca, m. Robert McIntyre, V 2:371
Quaintance, Jennie, m. Daniel K. Spahr, G 548
Quaker Oats Corporation, G 308
Quantt, Charles, H 83
Quarles, William, Br 300; H 51; V 2:446
Queck, Erdmuth, m. Charles G. Vogel, H 138
Quicksell, S., H 58
Quicksill, Thomas, H 75
Quigg, Mary, m. Henry Barour, V 2:360
Quillinan, Dennis, H 107
Quimby, Gen., H 74
Quinlan, Father, G 92
Hannah (Shanahan) w. Michael, d. 1860? GP 2:456
Jacob, d. 1848, H 61
Johanna, m. William Wilkinson, (1804-1876) V 1:216
Rev. John R., b. 1858, GP 2:456
Michael, d. 1905, GP 2:456
Rev. W. J., b. 1864, V 2:433
Quinlin, Joanna, m. William Wilkinson, d. 1878, V 2:272
Quinn, ____, H 62
Patrick, H 95
Wm., H 116
Quint, Elizabeth, m. Rudolph Bensman Sr., b. 1807, V 2:98

R. & L. Concrete Machinery Co., G 691
R-D Electric Co., G 685
Rabb, John, H 116
Rabbit, Joseph, H 160; V 1:405
William, B 20
William B., H 161; S 2:527; V 1:408
Rabbitt, Thomas, H 65
Rabus, Cora, S 2:270
John, V 2:315
Matthias, H 78
Corp. Tobias, H 81

Richarville continued
John Baptiste (1761-1841) Br 22n, 35, 121n, 162, 285, 286, 301, 307, 314n, 315, 316n, 20a; H 20-21, 42, 47, 90, 120, 121; V 1:29, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 110, 165, 184, 190, 192, 195, 197, 198, 212; V 2: 38, 251, 413, 444
Joseph Jr., H 42
Joseph Sr., H 42
Joseph B. Drouet de., V 1:33
La Blonde, H 21; V 1:36
Susan, V 1:36
Susan, H 21
Tahcumwak ( ) w. Joseph Drouet de., V 1:33
Richart, ____, b. 1889, V 1: 395
Joseph, H 79
Minnie R. (Spindler) w. R., b. 1867, V 1:396-95
R., m. 1886, V 1:393
Sonora G., b. 1888, V 1:393
Walter, b. 1887, V 1:393
See also Reichard, Richard, Richards, Richardson
Richea, Simon, H 176
See also Richey
Richeldeffer, Rev. J. G., H 96
Richeville, Jean Baptiste, See Richardville, John Baptiste
Richey, Alice E., m. Robert Spice 1878, V 2:178
Amos Jr., b. 1872, G 488, 489 port.
Amos Sr., G 488, 695; GP 2: 256; H 63
Ethel V. (Eckert) w. Amos Jr., m. 1899, G 488
James, V 2:178
Nelle M., m. Arthur L. Haldy 1895, G 695; GP 2:256
Robert E., G 488
Ruth, G 488
Sarah E. (Miner) w. Amos Sr., G 488, 695
William H., H 82
See also Richea
Ritchie, Andrew, V 2:235
Charlotte, m. George Woods Sr., d. 1901, GP 2: 620
Richmond, Archibald, H 65
Richter, ____, GP 2:34
Amelia (Weaineer) w. Martin Weier, GP 2:34
Benjamin, GP 2:31
Clara, m. William Fruechtenicht 1913, G 685
Paul O., G 685; S 2:147
Mrs. Paul O. ( ) G 685
Rickard, Sarah, m. Herman L. Parker 1836, H 168
Ricke, E. J., GP 2:398
Glo D. (Miller) w. E. J., GP 2:398
Rickets, Corp. Riley, H 82
Ricketts, William, H 71
Rickoff, Rev. H. F., S 2:497
Riddin, William H 157
Riddleshimer, S., H 102
Ridenour, Adam, H 163; V 1: 418
Adam P., H 163; V 1:418
Anna E., H 163; V 1:418
Cathrine, H 163; V 1:418
Catharine (Hayes) w. Epraim B., m. 1884, V 1:419
Ephriam B., H 163; V 1:418, 419
Esther (Brannanon) w. Lewis, m. 1848, B 1822, H 163; V 1:418
Evaline G., G V 1:419
Grace (Williams) w. Willard, G 763
Jeanette E., m. Robert M. Snyder, G 763
Lewis, (1822-1879) H 163; V 1:418-19
Lydia M., V 1:418
Magdalene (Munch) w. Adam, H 163
Margaret, H 163
Mary M., m. Noah Clem, d. 1886, V 1:416
Mary Madeline (Munch) w. Adam, V 1:418
Sarah, H 163; V 1:418
Sophia, m. David Crabill, GP 2:115, 436
Susanna, m. Samuel Clem 1826, H 162
Willard, G 763
Rider, Rev., H 151; V 1:461
H. W., d. 1862, H 70
William, H 87

Shilling, ____, H 150
Dr. Carl, V 2:337
Frank, H 116
Jennie (Hartzell) w. Townsend C., GP 2:278; S 3:353
Mary, m. George Houk, V 1:373
Townsend C., GP 2:278; S 3:353
See also Schilling
Shimp, Susannah, m. Jesse Greenawalt, b. 1826, V 1:377
Shine, Elizabeth, m. Paul H. Wood, G 630
Shiner, Elizabeth, m. Jacob Bacon, d. 1823, V 1:343
Shinkle, Corp. Hiram A., H 63
Shinn, David, H 75
James, H 63
Shipler, Della, m. Alexander Cunnison, S 3:464
Shipman, Caleb B., V 2:46
Jabez, V 1:221
Tryphena J., m. John Rogers, V 1:221
Robinson & Co., V 2:46
Shipp, Ensign, Br 258, 260; V 1:160, 162
Shippee, Dorcas Ann, m. John Henry Rhamy, G 486
Shippley, Anna, m. Enoch Clark, GP 2:97
Shiras, Judge Michael, H 87; S 2:43, 82; V 2:451
Shire, John M., H 87
See also Shyre
Shirey, Dr. John L., V 2:357
Shirley, Alexander, V 1:390
Alice, V 1:390
Della, V 1:390
Edwin, S 2:527
Eliar, V 1:389
Eliza, m. ____Little, V 1:390
Elizabeth (Gilbert) w. James, b. 1822, V 1:390
Frank, V 1:390
James, (1797-1850) H 165, 166; V 1:387, 389-90
Shirley continued
John G., V 1:389
Ladora (Faulkner) w. James B., b. 1856, V 1:390
Levisa, V 1:390
Mary, V 1:389
Nancy, V 1:389
Nathan, V 1:389
Rachel ( ) w. Robert Sr., V 1:389
Robert Jr., V 1:389
Robert Sr., V 1:389-90
Robert B., b. 1842, S 2:90; V 1:336 port., 390
Ruth, V 1:389
Sylvester, V 1:390
Verseneth, V 1:390
William, V 1:390
Shirts, John W., H 81
Corp. Uriah J., H 80
See also Shurts
Shive, Chester, H 170
Shivers, George B., S 2:511; V 2:225
Shives, Joseph, H 78
Sarah, m. Thomas Greer Jr., d. 1902, GP 2:229
Shnure, Herrman, H 110
Stevens, H 110
Shoaff, Alice, m. J. Sion Smith, b. 1853, V 2:270
Alice J. (Dryer) w. Frederick B., m. 1904, S 3:100
Allen P., S 3:465; V 1:305
Anna, S 3:465
Anna E., V 1:305
Anna E., m. Joseph Shryock, V 2:373
David M., b. 1814, V 1:322
Eliza J (Work) w. William W., m. 1859, S 3:78, 466; V 1:306
Elizabeth (Musselman) w. Peter, V 1:322
Emma, V 1:322
F. C., B 17
Frederick B., b. 1877, G 256; GP 2:610; S 2:348; S 3:99-100, 179
J. A., Br 12a
Jennie, S 3:465; V 1:305
James B., H 102, 103; S 2:529; S 3:465; V 1:305

Shafer continued
See also Schaefer, Schafer, Schaffer, Schaper, Scheffer, Schiefer, Shaffer, Shaver, Sheffer
Shaff, C. W., H 156
Shaffer, Albert, V 1:422
Amasa, b. 1853, GP 2:518-19; V 1:422
Andrew Jr., V 1:422
Andrew Sr., V 1:422
Angeline (Gerrara) w. John, m. 1848, S 3:581
Anna ( ) w. Elias, V 1:417
Barbara ( ) w. John, V 1:324
Barbara, m. John Powell, H 169
Bessie (Burrier) w. Herbert, GP 2:521
Corp. Burke D., d. 1862, H 73
Burkey, S 3:580
Catherine, V 1:422
Celinda (Simonds) w. John, S 3:581
Charles, GP 2:520
Hon. Chauncey, V 2:309
Claude, GP 2:519
Clyde W., GP 2:519
Daniel, S 3:579
Delma R., GP 2:519
Earl, GP 2:520
Edgar A., GP 2:519
Elias, H 153; V 1:417
Elizabeth, S 3:579, 581; V 1:422
Elizabeth (Chambers) w. Andrew Jr., V 1:422
Ellen, V 1:422
Elmira P., m. R. Adams GP 2:519
Frederick, W., H 63
Lieut. George P., H 81
Gold, GP 2:520
Henry, d. 1862, S 3:579
Henry Jr., GP 2:520
Henry Sr., GP 2:520
Jabez Jr., S 2:527; V 1:408, 422, 495
Jabez Sr., (1793-1849) H 161, 165; V 1:421-22

Shaffer continued
James, V 1:422
Jane, m. Edward Smith, S 3:581, V 1:444
Jennie m. Aaron Gorrell, GP 2:521
Jesse B., b. 1860, GP 2:520
Johanna (Gorrell) w. Henry, GP 2:520
John, B 24; GP 2:521; H 53, 86, 161, 164, 165; V 1:324, 408, 422; V 2:384
John, d. 1903, GP 2:519
John, b. 1828, S 2:87, 527; S 3:579-81
Laura, GP 2:520
Lawrence, H 71
Lydia, V 1:422
Martha J. (Robinson) w. John, d. 1916, GP 2:519
Martin, G 340
Mary, GP 2:520; S 3:579
Mary ( ) w. Henry, S 3:579
Mary Ann, V 1:422
Maude, m. Jay Link, G 340
Melissa, m. John Sheenan, d. 1865, V 1:417
Nellie (Feighley) w. Jesse B., m. 1881, GP 2:520, 521
Nellie M., GP 2:519
Oscar E., GP 2:519
Philip, d. 1864, H 80
Rachel, S 3:581
Rachel ( ) w. Martin, G 340
Ray, GP 2:521
Samantha Jane (Peckham) w. Amasa, GP 2:519
Sarah, S 3:581; V 1:422
Sophia, GP 2:520
Sturgis C., H 81
Sturges O., S 3:580
Susan, S 3:579
Susannah (McPherson) w. Jebez, d. 1883, V 1:422
V. L., H 161; V 1:408
Velma D., GP 2:519
William, S 3:581; V 1:422
William Shoe Store, 1835, H 111

Trier continued
William, V 1:234
William F., GP 2:574
See also Frier
Trigg, Maj. Br 278
Trimble, Gen., V 2:72
Tripple, C. A., S 2:219
Triterpo, George, d. 1862, H 70
Trotter, Lieut. Col., Br 124, 125, 126; H 29, 30, 31; V 1:82, 83
Trout, Frederick, H 80
Sarah, m. John T. Hunt 1878, V 2:207
Troutman, Capt. George, S 2:308
Troutmelt, Richard, H 65
Troutner, Eleanor, Br 310
Ellen, m. George Wighmer 1824, H 122
John, H 70, 141, 142; S 2:253; V 1:206
Joseph, Br 297, 298; H 122
Troxel, Susan, m. Christopher Hiser, GP 2:294
Troy Dry Cleaning Co., GP 2:372
Laundry, G 456; GP 2:448
Steam Laundry, V 2:182
Troyer, Elizabeth, m. Jacob Sauder LSr., (1830-1861) V 1:342
Traus see Traux
Truax, Charles W., d. 1864, H 64
Harriet, m. Alfred L., Millard, GP 2:397
Truby, Lieut. Col., Br 124; H 29; V 1:82
David, H 62
Truckey, Madore, H 113; S 2: 150
See also Madore Trickey
Truder, Corp. William, H 61
True, Charles F., GP 2:541
Capt. Charles S., H 76; V 2:393
H. T., H 159
H. T. & Son, H 159
Trueman, Capt., Br 138; H 32, 33; V 1:92, 94, 95
Truitt, Corp. John LW., H 62, 81
Corp. Thomas S., H 81
Truman, Major, Br 141
Trumbo, Charlotte, m. John Edwards, V 1:419
John, V 1:419
Trumbill, P., d. 1862, H 70
Trumbull, D., d. 1864, H 70
Trussle, Elizabeth, m. Michael Miller (1823-1882) V 1:311
Try, Catherine, m. Ernest F. Liebman 1874, V 2:233
Tryon, John, V 1:420
John M., b. 1840, V 1: 420-41
Lydia (Sadler) w. John, V 1:420
Margaret (Lawrence) w. John M., d. 1888, V 1: 421
Trythall, James, V 2:316
Tschannen, Christian, GP 2:95
Frederica (Bueker) w. Christian, GP 2:95
Tucker, _____, B 22; V 2: 168
A. C., H 113
Albert, H 80
Arthur A., G 772; GP 2: 575
Arthur Roy, GP 2:575
Carl McPherson, GP 2:575
J. L., S 2:130
James, H 167; V 1:313
Jeannette (Morris) w. Joseph Lyle, m. 1911, G 772; GP 2:410, 576
* Joseph, G 765
Joseph Lyle Sr., b. 1885, G 584, 585 port., 771-72; GP 2:410, 575-76
Laura M., m. Frank C. Grafe 1903, GP 2:226
Leslie Staples, GP 2:575
Lora, m. Escue D. Spahr, 1918, G 765
Rebecca, m. James Vandolah, V 1:319
Thomas, H 167; V 1:313
Viola (Staples) w. Arthur A., G 772; GP 2:575
* Joseph Lyle Jr., b. 1915, G 772; GP 2:576

Tucker continued
Virginia, G 772
Tuercke, Rev. Carl, V 1:474
Emma ( ) w. Rev. Carl, V 1:474
Maria T., m. Rev. Henry G. Sauer, b. 1845, V 1:474
Tuill, Dr. W. R., H 104
Tupper, ____, Br 212, 238
Gen., Br 236; V 1:133, 146, 148
Benjamin, S 2:22
Turchin, Col., H 82
Turflinger, Burns, S 3: 364
Elsie, S 3:364
Lena (Ream) w. Thomas, m. 1874, S 3:364
Orin, S 3:364
Oscar, S 3:364
Thomas Jr., S 3:364
Thomas Sr., b. 1852, S 3:363-64
Turkopp, Dora, m. Fredrick Herbst, b. 1824, V 2:278
Turner, ____, GP 2:447
Dr., Br 290; V 1:181
____, d. 1791, Br 138; H 32; V 1:91
Mrs. ( ) V 1:192
Mrs. Ann (Wells) w. ____, S 2:450
Ann J., m. Alfred H. Bates, d. 1865, S 3: 492; V 1:288
Asa, H 70, 82
Charles M., G 528
Clarisa, V 1:446
Delia, GP 2:577
Elsie M. (Meiser) w. James Albert Sr., m. 1900, GP 2:577
Enoch, B 15; GP 2:276; H 145; S 3:492; V 1: 284, 288
George, Br 158, 159; S 2:24, 26, 266
Georgia A., m. Walter T. Shepard, d. 1902, G 528
Mrs. H. K. ( ) H 158(4) port.
Hannah E., m. P. S. Shook, V 1:446
Turner continued
Harriet (Essig) w. Harvey K., d. 1867, H 160; V 1:446
Harriet M., m. Cyrus E. Miller, V 1:446
Harvey K. Jr., V 1:446
Harvey K. Sr., b. 1835, H 56, 60, 158(4) port. V 1:445-46; V 2:384
Henry K., H 86; S 2:87
James Albert Jr., b. 1903, GP 2:577
James Albert Sr., GP 2: 576-77
Jane (Harris) w. Harvey K., m. 1869, H 160; V 1:446
John, B 15; H 76; V 1:446
John H., S 2:109, 526
Levi, (1829-1907) GP 2: 577
Mary, V 1:446
Mary Ann, V 1:446
Osa Jane (Bayless) w. Levi, m. 1858, GP 2:577
R. D., 1851, H 108; V 2: 319
Samuel, H 61
Sarah, V 1:446
Sarah, m. John C. Eckart Sr., d. 1871, GP 2:155; V 2:198
Wealthy (Caswell) w. William W., d. 1848, H 159; V 1:446
Welthie Jane, m. M. C. Comer, V 1:446
William, d. 1864, H 81
William H., V 1:446
William W., d. 1876, H 159; V 1:445-46
Van B., d. 1862, H 70
Bros., H 112
Turnet, Alicem, Elmer Richard, GP 2:470
Emmett, GP 2:219
Mrs. Emmett (Gladieux) GP 2:219
Turney, Florence, m. Dennis C. Zook 1877, GP 2:635
Dr. Joseph, GP 2:635
Louisa (Welsh) w. Dr. Joseph, GP 2:635
Turnock, Edwin, H 79
Turpie, Hon. David, V 2:468
Tuscarawas Electric Co., S 2:136

Urbine continued
Nicholas, d. 1860, V 2:181
Utensils Co., G 658, 698
Utter, Eliza (Swift) w. William, V 1:337
Harriet, m. Charles M. Gillett, b.1844, V 1:337
William, V 1:337

Vagnier, Father, S 2:429
Rev. Thomas V 2:430
See also Magner, Waggoner, Wagner, Wagoner
Vail, Nancy, m. Josiah S. McDermut, V 1:497
Vajen, Sophia, m. Frederick Fruechtenicht, V 1:475
Valentine, m____, d. 1834, H 168
Dr., H 156
Charlotte (Greenwalt) w. Jackson (1830-1876) H 151; V 1:304
George W., H 73
Jackson, b. 1824, H 150, 151; V 1:303-04
John, d. 1868, H 54 port., 99, 150, 151, 179; S 2:248; V 1:301, 303, 304, 458
John W., V 1:304
Louis, H 63
Malinda, m. Benjamin Hatfield 1845, H 179
Maria (Frysinger) Jones, w. Jackson, m. 1878, H 151; V 1:304
Susanah (Peters) w. John, b. 1799, H 98(8) port., 151, 179; V 1:303
Valleynitte, Christopher, H 47
Valliant, Father, V 1:48
Valroff, Xavier, H 95
Van Alstine, Letty A., m. Dr. Walter Wynn Barnett, 1892, S 3:408
Vananda, Oscar T., H 79
Van Arnam, Betty, G 772
Charles, G 772
Charles Howe, G 586
George H., b. 1870, G 586 587 port., 772
Van Arnam continued
Harriet (Lobdell) w. George H., m. 1897, G 772
Howard, G 772
Louise ( ) Bontwell w. Charles Howe, G 586
Manufacturing Co., G 586 697; GP 2:312
Van Buren, ____, H 122; V 2:385, 386
Martin, H 92, 148; V 1: 334; V 2:410
Van Buskirk, Dr. Aaron E., b. 1847, H 104, 105; S 2:108; V 2:311, 337, 353-54
Alice, G 588; GP 2:578
Bertna, m.____V 2:354
Edmund, GP 2:578
Dr. Edmund M., b. 1875, G 588, 589 port.; GP 2: 578
George, H 75
Harry F., V 2:354
Jacob, V 2:353
Linford, d. 1910, G 588; GP 2:578, 579
Louise (Schwarze) w. Edmund M., m. 1906, G 588; GP 2:578
Mary Ann (Elliott) w. Jacob, V 2:353
Mary E. (Knouse) w. Linford, G588; GP 2:579
Minnie B., V 2:354
Myrtle E., V 2:354
Nannie (Clem) w. Otis w., GP 2:579
Otis W., b. 1876, GP 2: 578-79
Robert J., V 2:354
Thornton, H 73
Vance, ____, H 85; S 2:91
David, Br 161
John W., H 74
Sallie C., S 2:81
Capt. Samuel C., Br 293, 19a; H 105, 106, 121; V 2:251
Van Cleve, B., Br 139
Vandalia, Francis, m. Matthias Fitch 1867, GP 2:184
Vandegriff, James, S 2: 105, 537
Vandepolh, Rev. Theodore, H156; V 2:433

Vanderan, C. G., S 2:87
See also Vonderan
Vanderbilt, Hon. George O., H 130
Vanderburg, Henry, S 2: 27, 29
Vanderburgh, Henry, Br 161
Vandergriff, James, H 88, 168
Vanderhyden, Dr. D., H 168
Vandervennet, Rev. A.J.M., S 2:429-30; V 2:430
Vanderventer, George M., H 74
Vandervoort, Paul, S 2:259
Vandewater, William C., H 78
Vandolah, Elizabeth, m. Thomas Vandolah, b. 1842, V 1:319
Elizabeth (Vandolah) w. Thomas, b. 1842, V 1:319
Frances, m. Matthias Fitch, b. 1843, V 1:317
Francis, V 1:319
James, H 167; S 3:257; V 1:313, 317, 319, 330; 332, 393
Joseph, V 1:319
Mary, m. George W. Wilbur (1840-1880) S 3:257; V 1:393
Rebecca ( ) w. James Vandolah, S 3:257; V 1: 317, 319, 330, 393
Sarah J., m. Alanson C. Griffin, V 1:319, 330
Thomas, b. 1836, H 169; V 1:314, 319
Vandoler, Simon, H 70
Vandreuil, ____, B 26; V 1: 52
Van Dusen, Thomas H 83
Van Geison, Munson, H 88, 103, 116; S 2:304; V 2: 259
Vanhoozen, Joannah, m. William A. Hamilton, d. 1875, S 3:192, 193
Vanhorn, Major, Br 207; V 1: 130
Amos, GP 2:579
Andrew, H 75
Carrie May, V 1:442
Charles, GP 2:579
Charles H., GP 2:509
Van Horn continued
Cora Rebecca, V 1:442
Eliza Jane (Mercer) w. William, GP 2:393; V 1:442
Jacob William, V 1:442
James, GP 2:579
Jonathan, GP 2:579
Mary, m. Joseph Martin, GP 2:579
Mary (McLachlin) w. Jonathan, GP 2:579
Minnie (Schmidt) w. Charles H., GP 2:509
Nancy, m. Jacob Bottenberg, GP 2:78
Sarah (Hess) w. William M., m. 1868, GP 2:579
William, G P 2:393; H 103, 159; V 1.442
William H., V 1:442
William M., (1843-1912) GP 2:579
Van Huzen, Joanna, m. William Hamilton, d. 1875, V 1:285
Van Long, Judge, V 2:505
Van Meter, Alpha B., GP 2: 580
Anna M. (Hollis) w. Perry H., d. 1908, G 673; GP 2:580
Carrie B., GP 2:580
Fannie J., m. Wallace E. Dond 1884, G 673; GP 2: 139, 580
Homer L., b. 1872, GP 2: 139, 579-80
Margaret, m. Albert C. Haviland, GP 2:590? 580
Mary T., m. Thomas Barber, GP 2:580
Perry H., d. 1887, G 673; GP 2:139, 580
Rebecca, m. Wilson R. Stirling, V 1:297
Vannardan, Henry, H 81
Van Rensselear, Capt., Br 151; H 35; V 1:105
Van Roe, Jacob, H 174
Vanschuyver, W. J., H 116
Van Schwedler, Rev. F., V 2:417
Van Slyke, Rev. W. M., V 2:307
Van Swearingen, Capt., Br 138; H 32; V 1:91